

BAYLOR

BEARS

1997 BAYLOR FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE

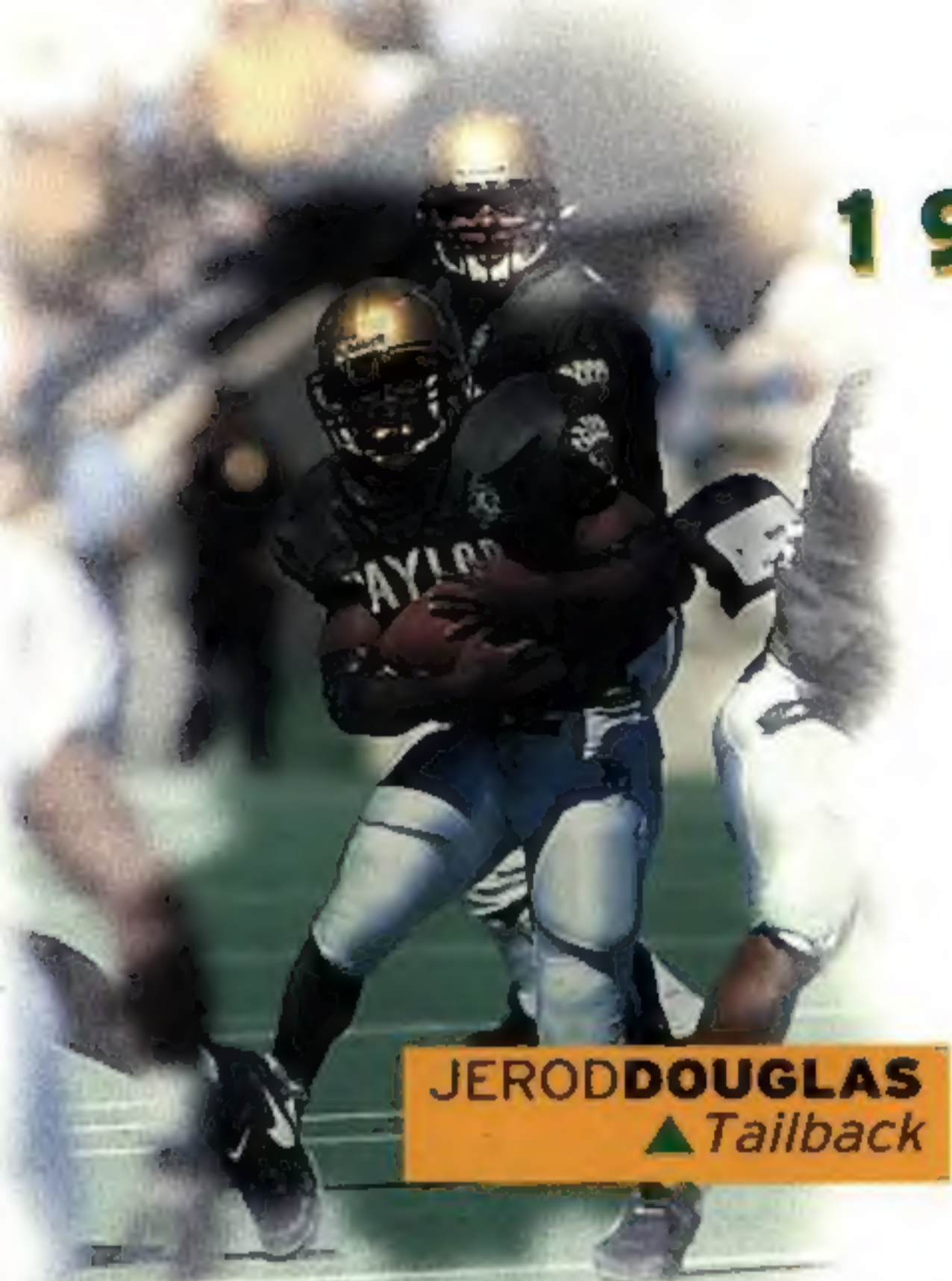


New Head Coach
DAVE ROBERTS

1997 FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE

• PLAYERS • COACHES/STAFF • OPPONENTS • YEAR IN REVIEW • RECORDS • BOWL HISTORY • ABOUT BAYLOR •

1997 SENIOR CLASS



JEROD DOUGLAS
▲ Tailback



JEFF WATSON
▲ Quarterback



VAN VANDERGRIFF
▲ Receiver



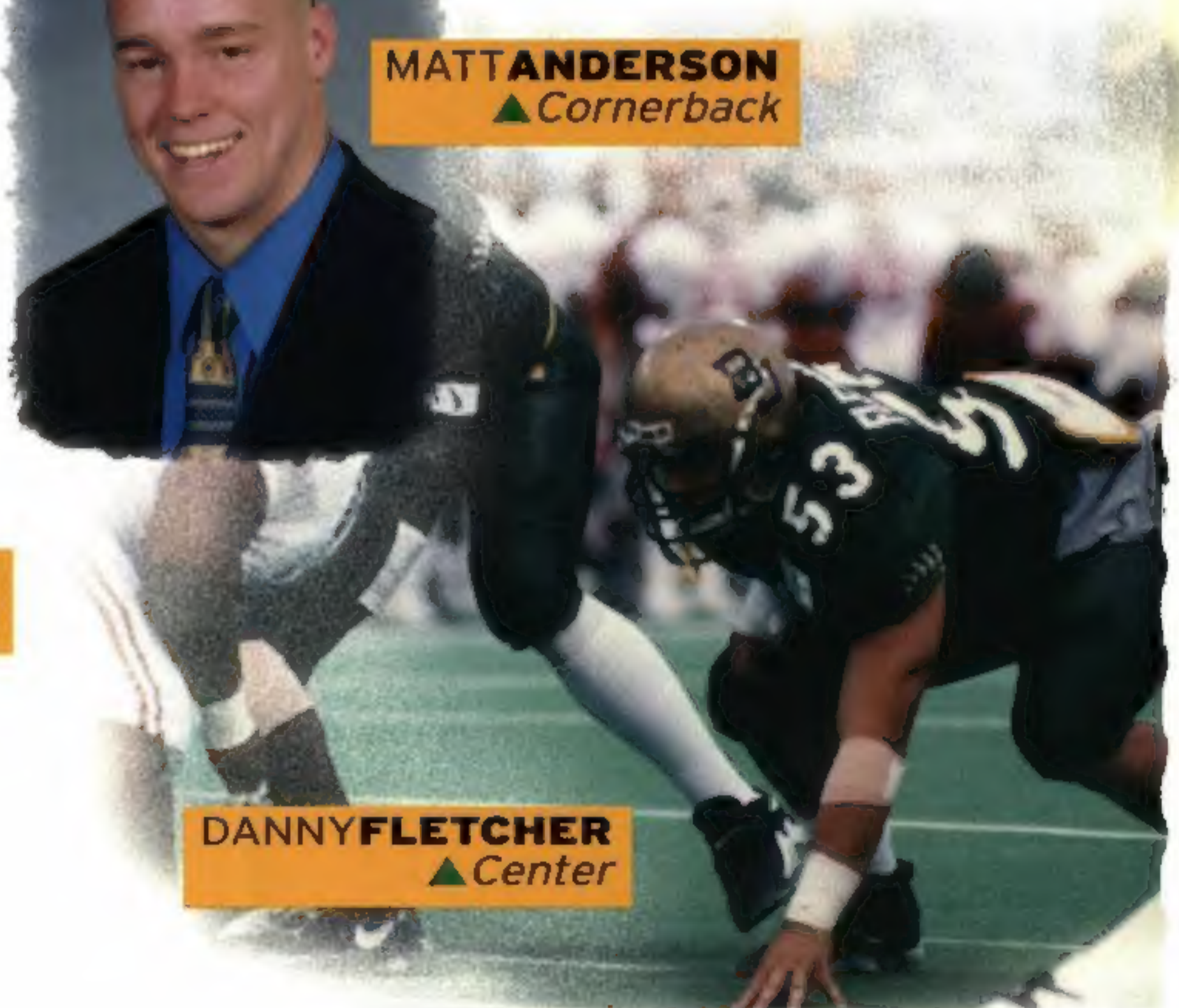
GERALD PATTERSON
▲ Receiver



MATT ANDERSON
▲ Cornerback



DAVID DAVIS
▲ Offensive Tackle



DANNY FLETCHER
▲ Center

Baylor University Mission Statement

The mission of Baylor University is to educate men and women for worldwide leadership and service by integrating academic excellence and Christian commitment within a caring community.

Baylor Athletic Department Mission Statement

To support the overall mission of the university by providing a nationally competitive intercollegiate athletics program that attracts, nurtures and graduates student-athletes who, under the guidance of a quality staff, represent Baylor with character and integrity while pursuing excellence in their respective sports.

1997 Football Media Guide

Table of Contents



Introduction.....	1
Players.....	15
Coaches & Staff.....	51
Opponents.....	71
Year in Review.....	81
Records.....	93
Honors & Awards.....	123
Bowl History.....	143
Baylor.....	153

Baylor University

IH-35 & University Parks Drive, Waco, Texas
Chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas
(oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)
President & CEO: Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.
Enrollment: 12,000

Baylor Bear Football

Floyd Casey Stadium, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711
Faculty Representative: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law
Athletic Director: Tom Stanton
Associate AD/Operations, Men's Sports: Jim Trego
Conference: Big XII (Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech)
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green & Gold
Stadium: Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)
Surface: All-Pro Turf
All-Time Football Record: 490-418-43
First Intercollegiate Game: 1899
All-Time Bowl Record: 8-8
(Last appearance: 1994 Builders Square Alamo Bowl)
Head Coach: Dave Roberts
(In his first year at Baylor, 27th as a college coach; 64-49-3 in 10 seasons as a head coach)
Off. Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Darryl Drake
Def. Coordinator/Defensive Ends: Ty Smith
Def. Secondary: Mike Cassity
Running Backs: Lee Fobbs
Defensive Tackles: Jim Holland
Tight Ends: Robert James
Linebackers: Andy McCallum
Wide Receivers: Trooper Taylor
Offensive Line: Joe Wickline
1996 Record: 4-7, 1-7 Big XII (6th, South Division)
Basic Offense: I-Multiple
Basic Defense: 4-3
Starters Lost: 10 (4 offense, 5 defense, 1 kicker)
Lettermen Returning: 45 (24 offense, 20 defense, 1 kicker)
Lettermen Lost: 19 (6 offense, 12 defense, 1 kicker)

This media guide was written, edited and designed by Baylor Sports Information. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, **director**; Brian McCallum, Julie Bennett and Jason Archinal, **assistants**; and Margaret Smith, **secretary**. Editorial assistance was provided by Alexa Devine and Nicole Jones, **graduate assistants**; and Jason King, Trisha Knox, Darcy McMichael and Emily Wininger, **student assistants**. **Design** by Janice Gibson. **Production** by David Glover. **Photographs** by Chris Hansen, director of photography in the Baylor Public Relations Office and Cliff Cheney of that office. Cover photos and selected inside photos by David Glover. Special thanks to Joyce Lamb, Jerry Pickle, Robb Rogers, Elaine Holloway, Barbara Guinn, Kevin Allen, Jim Trego and the entire football coaching staff. Proofing assistance by Dinah Ligon.

INFORMATION AND CREDENTIALS

Direct all requests for further information, interviews and game credentials to:

Baylor Sports Information
150 Bear Run
Waco, Texas 76711
(254) 710-2743 (Fax: 254-710-1369).

WORKING CREDENTIALS

Credential requests should be directed to the sports information office at least five days prior to home games. Credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, national magazines, originating television and radio networks and television tape crews receiving top priority.

All requests should be on official letterhead. Credentials will not be mailed after Tuesday. Press will call is located on the press box elevator.

Credentials are issued to bona fide sports personnel with a legitimate working function. They are non-transferable. Any misrepresentation or unauthorized use subjects the bearer to ejection and prosecution for criminal trespass. Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

Please, NO CHILDREN, NO SPOUSES, NO GUESTS. WORKING SPORTS PERSONNEL ONLY will be issued credentials.

Media should make their own arrangements for away game credentials.

PHOTO PASSES

Only professional photographers on assignment from a news outlet will be issued photo credentials. NO FREELANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED. Specify whether sideline or photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must wear armbands in plain sight. Armbands are available in the press box prior to kickoff.

NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line surrounding the field and outside the 30-yard lines (team area). Those not complying will be ejected.

PRESS PARKING

Parking spaces are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority as credentials. The press parking lot is located below the press box entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES

Statistics, pregame notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the press box. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a play-by-play and postgame quotes will also be provided. Coach Dave Roberts will come to the press box about 30 minutes after the game for further interviews.

An outstanding meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and drinks are available throughout the game.

COMMUNICATIONS

Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for use of Baylor lines. The SID office will fax postgame stats to publications.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS

After the customary 10-minute cooling off period, Baylor players who have been requested will be brought to the interview room located across the hall from the lockerroom. Coach Dave Roberts will conduct his postgame interviews there first, followed by players.

At other times throughout the week, all interviews with players and coaches must be arranged through the SID office. Please try to give the sports information office at least one day's prior notice on interview requests as players' schedules are quite full with classes, labs, workouts, etc.

Players are available for interviews before practice Monday through Wednesday. Player interviews Monday through Wednesday will be held in the main lobby (second floor) of the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium. The first floor of the athletic complex is off limits to the media.

Telephone interviews will be conducted only during the same time frame as other interviews - Monday through Wednesday before practice. Players' home telephone numbers will not be released.

COVERING PRACTICE

The first 15-30 minutes of practice Monday through Thursday will be open to media. Coach Dave Roberts will be available to the media at the conclusion of every practice. A member of the SID staff will be available to assist with interviews.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE

The Baylor SID staff is located in the northeast corner of Floyd Casey Stadium (opposite the press box). Normal office hours are 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

MONDAY PRESS LUNCHEON

Each Monday during the season, Coach Dave Roberts and other Baylor coaches hold a press conference at noon in the Bear Foundation Room (third floor) of the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium. All media representatives are welcome to attend. A light lunch is served.

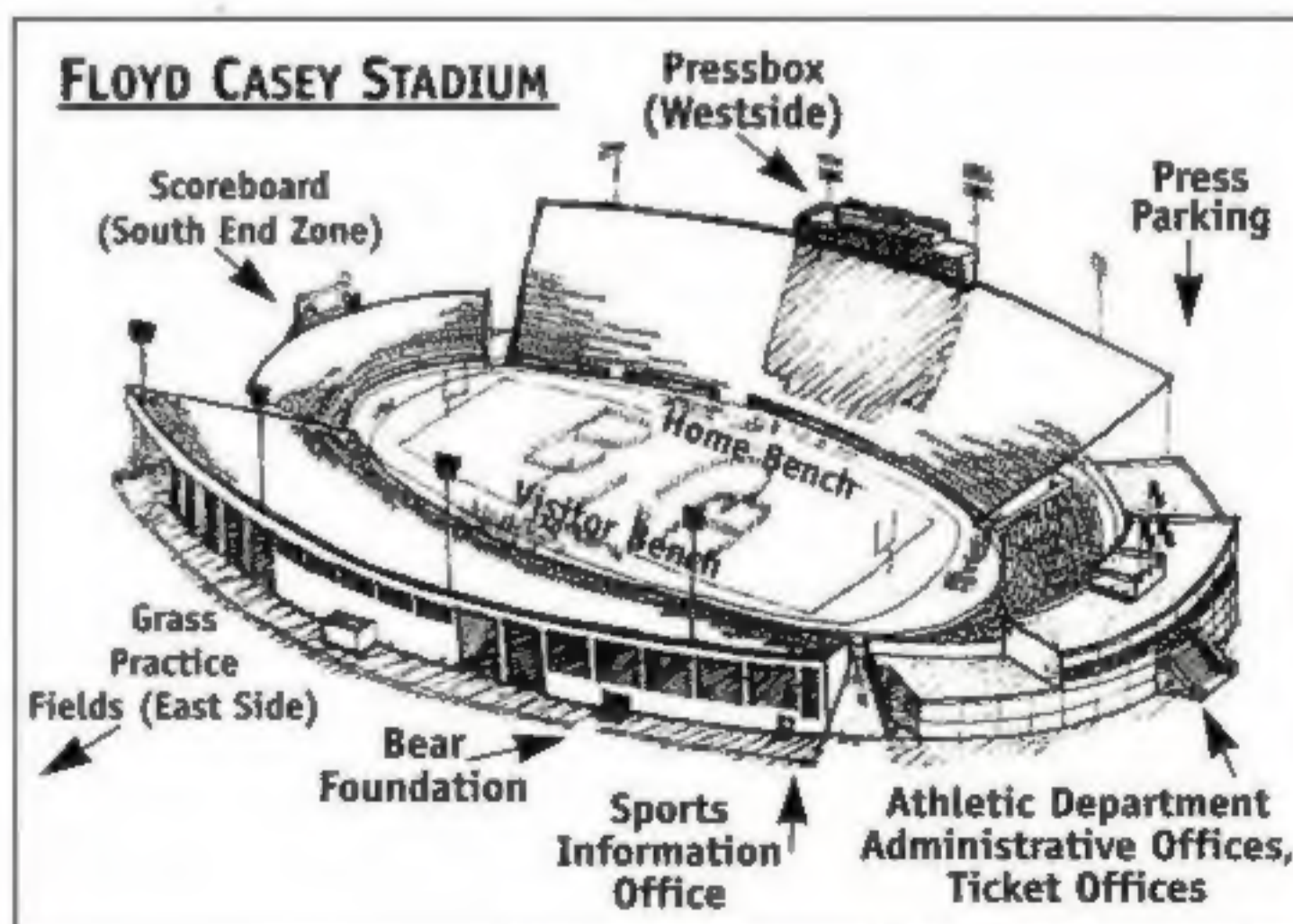
BIG XII CONFERENCE MEDIA SERVICES

The Big XII Conference headquarters, located in Dallas, will coordinate a conference fax-on-demand system, weekly conference calls with head coaches, satellite television highlight feeds and a variety of other conference media services. Contact the Big XII Conference and information director Bo Carter at (214) 742-1212.

Keeping in Touch (254) 710-2743

Yes, everything has changed. While you were out covering summer league baseball and playing golf, the phone company decided to make us start over with our phone directories. Please make a note that the new area code for Baylor and Waco is 254. In addition to that, as of August 1, all Baylor numbers now begin with 710. Below is a new phone list you might want to copy or cut out.

Athletic Department.....	(254) 710-1234
Football Office.....	(254) 710-3637
Sports Information.....	(254) 710-2743
SID Fax.....	(254) 710-1369
Sports Information Staff, home phone & e-mail:	
Maxey Parrish.....	(254) 772-1264 Maxey_Parrish@baylor.edu
Brian McCallum.....	(254) 420-1394 Brian_McCallum@baylor.edu
Julie Bennett.....	(254) 857-4373 Julie_Bennett@baylor.edu
Jason Archinal.....	(254) 751-1593 Jason_Archinal@baylor.edu
Floyd Casey Stadium Press Box.....	(254) 753-2961
Ticket Office.....	(254) 710-1000
Baylor Switchboard.....	(254) 710-1011



Key Media Contacts

PRINT

Associated Press

4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300
Dallas, Tx. 75244-6002
(972) 991-2100; Fax: 991-7207

Austin American Statesman

P.O. Box 670
Austin, Texas 78767
(512) 445-3600; Fax: 445-3679

Baylor Lariat

Castellaw Building
Waco, Texas 76798
(254) 710-1711; Fax: 710-1714

Dallas Morning News

Communications Center
Dallas Texas 75265
(214) 977-8444; Fax: 651-0580

Dave Campbell's Baylor Bear Insider Report

150 Bear Run
Waco, Texas 76711
(254) 752-3007; Fax: 752-5730

Fort Worth Star Telegram

P.O. Box 1870
Fort Worth, Texas 76102
(817) 390-7660; Fax: 390-7210

Houston Chronicle

P.O. Box 4260
Houston, Texas 77002
(713) 220-7891; Fax: 220-7866

San Antonio Express News

P.O. Box 2171
San Antonio, Texas 78297
(210) 225-7411; Fax: 225-8351

Temple Telegram

P.O. Box 6114
Temple, Texas 76503
(254) 778-4444

USA Today

Box 7855
Washington, D.C. 20044
(703) 276-3735; Fax: 368-3024

Waco Citizen

P.O. Box 3280
Waco, Texas 76707
(254) 754-3511; Fax: 754-3541

Waco Tribune-Herald

P.O. Box 1100
Waco, Texas 76703
(254) 757-5710; Fax: 757-0302

Bryan Eagle

Box 3000
Bryan, Texas 77805
(409) 776-4444; Fax: 744-0496

Lubbock Avalanche Journal

710 Ave. J
Lubbock, Texas 79408

Abilene Reporter News

Box 30
Abilene, Texas 79604
(915) 673-4271; Fax: 673-1901

Amarillo Globe News

Box 2091
Amarillo, Texas 79116
(806) 375-4488

Beaumont Enterprise

Box 3071
Beaumont, Texas 77704
(409) 838-2806; Fax: 838-2857

Corpus Christi Caller Times

Box 9136
Corpus Christi, Texas 78469
(512) 884-2011; Fax: 886-3732

Port Arthur News

P.O. Box 789
Port Arthur, Texas 77640
(409) 985-5541; Fax: 982-4903

Ames Tribune

317 Fifth Street
Ames, Iowa 50010
(515) 232-2160; Fax: 232-2364

Boulder Daily Camera

P.O. Box 591
Boulder, CO. 80306
(303) 473-1313

Columbia Daily Tribune

P.O. Box 798
Columbia, Mo. 65205
(573) 874-6493; Fax: 874-6413

Daily Oklahoman

Box 25125
Oklahoma City, Okla. 73125-5125
(405) 475-3314; Fax: 475-3183

Kansas City Star

1729 Grand
Kansas City, Mo. 64108
(816) 234-4355; Fax: 234-4360

Lawrence Journal World

619 New Hampshire
Lawrence, Kan. 66044
(913) 843-1000; Fax: 843-4512

Lincoln Journal Star

926 P Street
Lincoln, Neb. 68508
(402) 473-7431; Fax: 473-7291

Manhattan Mercury

318 N. Fifth
Manhattan, Kan. 66506
(913) 776-1616; Fax: 776-8807

Omaha World Herald

14th & Dodge Streets
Omaha, Neb. 68102
(402) 444-1000; Fax: 344-3343

Stillwater News Press

P.O. Box 2288
Stillwater, Okla. 74076
(405) 372-5000, ext. 220;
Fax: 3112

RADIO

KKTK (Baylor Athletics Flagship Station)

314 W Loop 340
Waco, Texas 76710
(254) 772-7100

KTEM

301 North Main Street
Temple, Texas 76503
(254) 771-1400; Fax: 791-1515

KWBU

3031 Dutton Ave.
Waco, Texas 76710
(254) 710-1511

WBAP

2221 East Lamar Blvd., Suite 400
Arlington, Texas 76006
(817) 695-1820; Fax: 695-0850

TELEVISION

ESPN

ESPN Plaza
Bristol, Connecticut 06010
(203) 585-2231; Fax: 585-2422

FOX Sports

600 E. Las Colinas Blvd, Suite 2200
Irving, Texas 75039
(214) 401-0099; Fax: 869-2999
5251 Gulfton
Houston, Texas 77081
(713) 661-0078; Fax: 661-8378

KCEN (NBC)

P.O. Box 6103
Temple, Texas 76503
(254) 859-5481; Fax: 859-5831

KWTX (CBS)

P.O. Box 2636
Waco, Texas 76702-2636
(254) 776-1838; Fax: 776-4010

KXXV (ABC)

P.O. Box 2522
Waco, Texas 76710
(254) 754-2525; Fax: 757-0331

WFAA (ABC)

Communications Center
Dallas, Texas 75202
(214) 748-9631

MISCELLANEOUS

NCAA

6201 College Boulevard
Overland Park, Kansas 66211
(913) 339-1906; Fax: 339-1800

Big XII Conference

Bo Carter, Media Relations
2201 Stemmons Freeway
Dallas, TX 75207
(214) 742-1212; Fax: 742-2046

Sportsticker

Harborside Financial Center
600 Plaza Two
Jersey City, New Jersey 07311
800-367-8935; Fax: 800-336-0383

Dave Roberts Show

Jerry Copeland, Scott Lindemann
P.O. Box 2636
Waco, Texas 76702-2636
(254) 776-1838

Baylor Radio Network



JOHN MORRIS

DAVID HATCHETT

RICK MAY

This season, the Baylor Radio Network will provide the most extensive coverage of Baylor/Big XII football in school history. In addition to live play-by-play of each Baylor Bear football game, there will be extended pregame and postgame programming, daily coaches shows and a weekly call-in show for new head coach Dave Roberts.

The voices you'll hear this season include play-by-play announcer John Morris, color analyst David Hatchett and sideline reporter and postgame host Rick May.

Now in his 11th year as a member of the football broadcast crew, John Morris serves as the play-by-play "Voice of the Bears." This is his third year since succeeding the legendary Frank Fallon. Morris is Baylor's director of broadcasting, who also hosts the daily coaches shows, the Tuesday night "Dave Roberts Call-in Show" and the "Dave Roberts TV Show."

In his third year as color analyst on the Baylor Radio Network is veteran sportscaster David Hatchett. The popular afternoon sports anchor on Dallas/Ft. Worth affiliate WBAP-AM is in his 13th year with the station and has handled a number of college football and basketball assignments during that time.

Joining the Baylor radio crew this season as the on-field reporter is Rick May, the program director and morning show co-host on flagship station KTKK-AM, "The Ticket," in Waco. The former public address announcer at Baylor events also will field calls on the "5th Quarter" postgame call-in show.

Jerry Clemmons returns for his 27th year as gameday producer of Baylor Bear football. Tommy Tucker is also back for his 27th season keeping statistics, and the multi-talented Craig Harper continues his engineering artistry for an 11th season.

Behind the scenes, Brian Tarter heads up local and affiliate sales, while John Fletcher handles network sales and affiliate procurement, all under the direction of Baylor's director of marketing, Dr. Darryl Lehnus. Fans out of range of one of the stations on the Baylor Radio Network can listen to every game live worldwide on the internet at <http://www.audionet.com/schools>. Fans can also dial in to "Teamline" and charge the call to a credit card to listen to every game at 1-800-846-4700. The Baylor access code is 5801, and the Baylor Athletic Department receives a percentage of revenue from each call.

Network Affiliates

KORQ-FM 100.7/Abilene

KVLF-AM 1240/Alpine

KDJW-AM 1360/Amarillo

KIXL-AM 970/Austin

KAGC-AM 1510/Bryan

KRYS-AM 1360/Corpus Christi

WBAP-AM 820/Dallas-Fort Worth

KSEV-AM 700/Houston

KOOI-FM 106.5/Jacksonville-Tyler

KJAK-FM 92.7/Lubbock

KCRS-AM 550/Midland

KENS-AM 1160/San Antonio

KDXE-FM 95.9/Sulphur Springs

KTEM-AM 1400/Temple

KKTK-AM 1460/Waco



Sports Information Staff

Maxey Parrish

Sports Public Affairs Director



Maxey Parrish is in his 18th year with the Baylor athletic department. He joined the staff in 1980 as assistant SID and became SID in 1982. In 1993 he was named sports public affairs director.

Parrish, 40, grew up in Waco watching Baylor athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as a student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in journalism in 1978, Parrish spent two years as assistant SID at SMU and had a brief stint as SID at Centenary College.

Parrish has won several publication awards from the College Sports Information Directors of America. In 1986, he won the Press Box Merit Award from the Football Writers Association of America. In 1991, he was presented the Drake Relays Media Award.

During his career, Parrish has worked in media relations at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming as well as several events sponsored by the United States Olympic Committee.

In 1986, 1989, 1990 and 1993, he worked at the U.S. Olympic Festival. In 1987, he worked at the World University Games in Czechoslovakia, and in 1992 and 1996 he was a press officer for the U.S. Olympic Team in Barcelona and Atlanta.

He has served on CoSIDA's NCAA Legislation and Olympic Liaison committees and is currently second vice president of the organization. He has also worked on the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce's Big 12 Task Force and Sports and Recreation Committee and the Waco/Baylor Advisory Council.

Parrish, who finished an M.S. Ed. in sports administration in 1993, is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, who earned both a B.A. and M.S. Ed. at Baylor. They have two daughters, Annabeth and Mary Katherine.

Julie Bennett

Assistant Sports Information Director



Julie Bennett is in her fifth year with the Baylor sports information office, working in a position that is primarily responsible for women's basketball and softball.

Bennett is a 14-year veteran of the sports information field. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal St. San Bernadino, Nebraska-Omaha, Central Missouri State and Hawaii.

She worked as a press officer at the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles, the 1990 Goodwill Games in Seattle, the 1994 U.S. Olympic Festival in St. Louis and the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta.

At Hawaii, she directed press operations for the NCAA women's volleyball national championships. She has also worked at numerous other NCAA and conference events.

A native of California, Bennett has a B.A. in physical education from Fresno State and an M.S. in physical education from Central Missouri State.

She is married to retired Air Force Lt. Col. Bruce Bennett and has four daughters: Jennifer Morrison, Heather Kearney, Erin (a Baylor senior) and Megan Bennett (an MCC sophomore); and six grandchildren.

Brian McCallum

Assistant Sports Information Director



Brian McCallum is in his second year back and third year overall in the Baylor athletic department. He returned to the university in August of 1996.

McCallum is a veteran of the sports information field, also having worked at Lamar and Louisiana Tech universities. A 1988 graduate of Louisiana Tech with a B.S. in journalism, he is the basketball contact for Baylor and also works with football.

McCallum, who was a student assistant, graduate assistant and assistant at Louisiana Tech from 1985-1990, first moved to Texas to work at Lamar from 1990-93, publicizing 12 sports and assisting with two others. He came to Baylor in April of 1993, working with football, track and field, cross country and editing the football game program.

He left Baylor in March of 1994 to return to his alma mater as sports information director. As SID at Tech, McCallum supervised publicity for 14 sports, including the nationally-prominent Lady Techsters basketball program. That included helping a Lady Techster earn Kodak All-America status for the first time in four years.

McCallum has also had two stints with the Shreveport Captains, the AA affiliate of the San Francisco Giants baseball team, and he worked at The (Shreveport) Times.

In addition to serving as host and working numerous conference championships and NCAA playoffs, McCallum has worked seven NCAA championships: the Final Four, three Women's Final Fours, indoor and outdoor track and field and women's golf.

McCallum is a native of Shreveport, La.

Jason Archinal

Assistant Sports Information Director



Jason Archinal is in his second year with the Baylor athletic department. He is a 1992 graduate of Texas Tech University and at Baylor is responsible for the women's volleyball team, the baseball team and the basketball gameday program.

While working on his M.S. in sports administration (1994-96), Archinal was a graduate assistant in the sports information office at Tech.

His duties there included the men's and women's tennis team and the baseball team. He also assisted with football, basketball and volleyball.

After a year and a half with Tech, Archinal accepted an internship with the U.S. Olympic Committee in Colorado Springs. His responsibilities included male and female athlete of the month, a pre-Olympic media guide, the Olympic media guide and sport by sport monthly updates. Archinal then worked as a press officer at the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta, assisting with men's and women's basketball, gymnastics, volleyball and track and field.

A native of West Texas, Archinal was born in Odessa and graduated from Monterey High School in Lubbock. He has an identical twin brother along with three other brothers and two sisters.

1997 Baylor Football Outlook

by Dave Campbell

Baylor Bear Insider Report Editor-in-Chief

Suppose you are the quarterback of Coach Dave Roberts' 1997 Baylor Bears and the Bear defense has just forced the other team to punt. You group your team in the huddle, call the play, break the huddle, take the team to the line, check the defensive front, call the blocking scheme, call the protection, check for the blitz, instruct the tight end to block or run a pass route (depending on the down and distance), get the ball snapped, feel the coverage at the time of the snap and then throw to the correct receiver (based on coverage) or if there's a blitz, throw a hot route to the tight end.

And all that happens within a split second while 21 huge bodies fly around, all of which might help explain why Baylor quarterbacks Jeff Watson and Jermaine Alfred received so much attention last spring and will receive even more as they prepare to open in Waco against powerful Miami on August 30. All spring long, everybody following Baylor's football fortunes asked, "How are the quarterbacks picking up the new system?"

"At the start of spring work, we were throwing to the wrong receivers, the receivers were running the wrong routes, the quarterbacks didn't have a clue," Roberts said at the conclusion of spring drills.

But about the 14th day of the spring work, some things began to click for senior and probable starter Jeff Watson.

"And by the 15th day (the final day of the spring work), there was some real understanding," said Roberts. Based on that it's probably safe to say that Jeff Watson is going to be Baylor's man taking the snaps when Miami comes to town. And while Watson may not be the fastest, the strongest or the best pro prospect, he is a competitor. He proved it in three years as a starter and he proved it to Dave Roberts.

"Jeff's going to find a way. He has a good arm, not great, but he's such a competitor. He's not the most gifted, it's always a struggle for him, but he finds a way. When we started last spring, we put Jermaine first. He has the better arm, he's bigger. But Jeff went to work and came up. Jeff has an awareness about him, the good experience, and he has an awareness in the pocket. For us, quarterback is not the arm but the decision making; it's where to go with the ball. Jermaine often throws to the wrong people. You have to protect the football," explained Roberts.

"That's the important thing for a quarterback. It's not the arm, it's not the size, it's 'Where do I go with the ball?' It's the decision making under pressure. With this offense, our quarterback has to be big-time smart. And Jeff is very intelligent.

"Our quarterbacks can make a lot of progress, and they want to. They are going to have a very busy summer on their own and fall camp is going to be very, very important. Big. Big. They'll figure it out."

The fact that he said "they" means he is counting on Alfred to come by leaps and bounds this summer, too.

And then there is Odell James, 6-4, 210, the amazing talent who was being so highly touted at this time a year ago after signing with Baylor, but the same guy who has yet to take a snap in a game. So much potential — but thus far, there it stops.

Rehabbing from extensive knee surgery performed last



COACH DAVE ROBERTS

November, James spent the spring in non-contact work while proving to Roberts that, even throwing flat-footed, he has an arm that can make pro scouts drool. Longtime Baylor watchers will tell you the Bears haven't signed a quarterback with an Odell James-type arm since Cody Carlson (1982) first checked into camp.

"No question, Odell can have a tremendous impact on this team," Baylor's new coach said. "But he hasn't been out there under the pressure. So we just don't know. I really like his attitude. He has an excellent attitude. He seems to be picking it (the mental part) up well enough. He's a good worker. We'll see."

If all goes according to plan, Odell will shed his knee brace sometime this summer and get in top physical condition while continuing to strengthen the knee and learn the offense. By the time two-a-days arrive, the coaches hope he will be ready to begin.

But after his long absence from live, full-speed competition (some 22 months), it is unrealistic, they admit, to think that James can become an overnight star. Maybe by mid-season, maybe next season, we will start seeing the real Odell James.

THE TAILBACKS, FULLBACKS

On the plus side for Roberts is the fact that he has impressive running skills available. Both at tailback and fullback, the 1997 Bruins come fully armed. Those could be the two strongest positions on the team.

Ask Roberts if No. 1 tailback Jerod Douglas, a two-year starter, could play for Notre Dame and he replies: "Jerod could play for anybody. I really think he's special. Good experience, good hands, good vision, great speed, good cutting ability. And I think he's picked up some size; he's about 180 now."

Many associated with the program say Douglas is the best player on this year's Baylor football team. In this new wide-open offense, with his running and catching skills, Jerod stands ready to be not only an impact player on the Baylor scene but also the Big 12 scene. It will be a major surprise if he is not.

When Roberts says, "I feel good about tailback," Douglas is the foremost reason.

But there are others. Blue-chip recruit Darrell Bush, a redshirt last fall as a freshman, started the spring behind sophomore letterman Elijah Burkins. He finished ahead of him. But it figures to stay a close race.

"Bush had a good spring. He came on at the end," said Roberts. "He carried the ball tough, blocked well. He was much improved from the start to the end of the spring work."

"Burkins has a little more wiggle to him, more elusiveness. He's struggled some, but he can be a good player."

The fullback position looks good because of twin comebacks. Anthony Overstreet, suspended part of last season, returned at the start of the spring semester as a more determined, more focused senior. And sophomore Robert Jackson, after redshirting last fall, returned in January after quitting the squad in December. He worked his way back after keeping the kind of disciplined schedule and doing the hard work, both on the field and in the classroom, that Roberts asked him to do.

"Overstreet is tough, tough. And he's trying to do things within the system," Roberts said.

"He has excellent hands, and he blocks well. He's not big enough (at 6-1, 221) to be a prototype fullback but I like him. He really did some good things this spring. He really responded."

"Now I'm very proud of Robert Jackson. He came back, started doing the things we wanted him to do, working hard, laughing on the field. He's really turned himself around. Jackson will be a good player. And he's a big fullback (5-10, 241)."

The question is, where does Dexter Ford fit in all this? Ford did not go through contact work last spring after undergoing offseason shoulder surgery. Roberts can't answer that question at the moment. He just assures you Dexter Ford is going to fit in someplace, perhaps at one of the receiver positions.

"Dexter's smart, and we know he's fast. He has excellent hands. There's gotta be a place on the field for Dexter Ford. It could be at tailback, it could be at fullback, it could be at the Z (flanker) position," said Roberts. "We're very much counting on him."

WIDEOUTS, TIGHT END

Baylor wide receivers are designated as "X" (split end) and "Z" (flanker) in Roberts' offense. And in his pro-type scheme, both figure to be busy and much in the spotlight.

The top-ranking split end (X) at the end of spring training was the Bear who perhaps made the greatest strides in the final days of practice - junior Derrius Thompson (6-2, 216).

"Excellent height, very good hands, very good speed," analyzed Roberts. "Midway through the spring, we were disappointed in Derrius. We thought he would bloom big. Then right at the end he did what we expected. He has a long way to go, a long way to go, but he has lots of ability. He gave us encouragement."

"Morris Anderson is also there. Morris is a poor blocker. He needs to become more physical; he needs to get bigger and stronger. But he played a little hurt, and I was encouraged with that. He does need to improve."

Also categorized for needing to improve his blocking was senior Gerald Patterson (6-1, 215), who tailed off after a strong start. "I can't see putting a receiver in there who won't block. That's nonsense," said Roberts, who could have been talking about Anderson or Patterson.

Certainly he was not talking about Nikia Codie, a talented junior and former free safety who may have found a home at the Z position. Codie has speed, size (6-3, 203), good hands. "Codie was one of our most consistent blockers and he caught the ball well. He might have been the best one at the end of the spring," said the coach.



DAVID DAVIS

"Chris Cagnolatti is probably our best blocker, but he's only 150. He has good speed and good hands; he's just not very big."

Although Mark Cogdill spent the spring playing the outfield for Steve Smith's baseball Bears, Roberts does not try to hide his enthusiasm for the fleet-footed Cypress Creek sophomore, a late-season sensation as a wideout for the Bears last fall.

"Cogdill will be a factor," promises Roberts. The addition of Cogdill and the potential move of Dexter Ford could significantly strengthen the receiver positions.

The tight ends? "Bradley Domel, a returning two-year starter, is tough, not very big, not real fast, but he has great intensity. He plays with pain. I like his toughness," said Roberts, lamenting only that Domel is 6-3, 230 rather than 6-4, 245 or 250.

The other prominent tight end candidate is junior Chad Chmelar (6-3, 228), "also way undersized. He really has to work to get stronger. But he has excellent hands," said Roberts, adding, "Those are the only two we have. If one of them gets hurt, we'll have to find us a guard to put there."

THE OFFENSIVE LINE

Finding a spare guard might take some doing. Finding a spare anything in the offensive front might take some doing.

Former tight end Clifford Isom (6-4, 257) now backs up quick tackle David Davis, the best offensive lineman on the team. When the coaches aren't talking about Jerod Douglas being their best football player, they're speaking of David Davis (6-4, 319) in those terms.

Indeed, Davis is so accomplished that Roberts keeps trying to find a way to move him to guard. He hasn't succeeded as yet.

"Davis is a good one wherever he plays," said the coach, speaking of the lineman who had to miss all of 1996 after laming a knee in a summer auto accident. "He's gotten his weight down from 330, he has a great attitude, he has a great work ethic, he's just exactly what Baylor stands for. When he trims up a little more he can really be a good one. And what I like about him, he's one of the best team players I've ever been around."

"Davis is a great young man, and he's the type that you

want to have a great year. He's our best offensive lineman, he and Michael Johnson."

Johnson, a 6-3, 305-pound senior and three-year starter, is ticketed for strongside guard where he runs ahead of sophomore Brian Sutton. Another young prize, sophomore Toby Summers, is ranked No. 2 both at a guard and center, which means he is going to see his full quota of action. "Summers is a real warrior," explains Roberts.

At 6-1, 256, Summers is probably at least a year away from stardom. Meanwhile, Michael Johnson's time has come.

"Michael has great feet, just excellent feet," said Roberts. "He's down from 325 to about 305 but he needs to get under 300. He has good techniques. He's probably the best technician out there.

"Kelvin Garmon (6-2, 306) is not real tall but he has excellent toughness, excellent feet," Roberts said of the starter at quick guard. "He has a lot of ability. He could wind up being our best lineman some day."

If Garmon at 6-2 is not real tall, strongside tackle Derrick Fletcher, at 6-6 and 338, is plenty tall. But he's not experienced at the position at all. Moving the Bears' co-starter at nose tackle on defense last year to the offensive line this spring was Roberts' most spotlighted player shift.

"Derrick did a nice job but he has a long way to go. He's making big strides. He still needs to lose another 10 to 12 pounds (at one time he was at 370). He's not there yet by any means. But he's working hard and has a great attitude," reported Roberts.

The offensive line's other Fletcher, Danny, is the starter at center. He's a 6-3, 268-pound senior. "Danny is not real big. He and Toby (Summers) are both undersized, but they're tough kids. They find a way. I just love them to death. Those two and David Davis are pretty special," said Roberts.

Of the other offensive linemen expected to contribute, guard Brian Sutton, "had a pretty decent spring; he has a good work ethic," and Larry McRae and Carlos Rocha "both need to get their strength level up."

Meanwhile, a decision is still awaited where junior Anthony Williams is concerned. Hailed at one time last season as perhaps the offensive line's best player, a starter at both center and guard, Williams (6-3, 276) was in limbo at the end of spring drills, not off the team but not really on it either.

"Anthony's got the talent; he can help us. But he has to want to be here. He has to want to be a team player. I've told him, 'If you miss more than three classes this summer, if you miss a workout in the weight room or if I even see you frown, you're out of here.' That's what I told Robert Jackson and he responded great. It's what I told Leonard Hill (linebacker). Now Jackson and Hill have turned themselves around; they're totally different people. So we'll have to wait and see about Anthony Williams."

Williams' experience, talent and versatility could mean much to the Bears' 1997 offensive line - if he convinces Roberts he's ready to get with the program.

SUMMING UP THE OFFENSE

In Roberts' words, looking at the whole offense, "We feel comfortable with our tailbacks and fullbacks. We think our receivers really have to make tremendous strides. And in the offensive line, we have only six - at best, eight - so we better stay healthy."

But with some luck on injuries, this could be the best offensive line the Bears have had in a while. With first-class running backs, a strong-willed and experienced leader at quarterback, and talented wideouts who should get better and better, this could be an interesting, entertaining and dangerous offense, one capable of producing points and yards, given the time to develop.

Roberts could have added that this is a complex offense, not learned in a day. The Bears really have just been introduced to it. "We haven't put in the whole package by any means," Roberts noted. It's a good guess that the Bears will need at least the month of September to start getting it down.

THE DEFENSIVE LINE

"We're very undersized, so we're really going to have to compensate," analyzed Roberts. "You want your defensive ends to be 270. Ours are going to range from 225 to Glenn Coy at 256. We'll have to use our speed and quickness. I don't know, big tackles may just engulf our ends. We'll have to move around a lot, slant and stunt.

"We might be able to hold pretty well against a finesse team but not a power team, a team that just pounds you. Michigan (Baylor's opponent in Ann Arbor on Sept. 20) is a pounding team. I think A&M (at College Station on Nov. 8) is going to be a pounding team. So our first goal is to try to get bigger and stronger this summer."

Bear defensive coordinator Ty Smith, the head man on a defense at Purdue last season, will assure you that Big 10 line starters who can't lift 400 pounds are few and far between. Baylor doesn't have a wealth of such linemen.

"But I like these kids. They work. They're tough. They want to. They're just a little undersized," declared Roberts.

Talking to Roberts and the Bears' defensive coaches, one gets the idea that few positions are really nailed down. Those who work hardest in the weight room this summer are likely to forge ahead in two-a-days.

But at the end of the spring, Roberts had Justin Snow and Charles Foster, in that order, at right defensive end; and Glenn Coy and Clifton Rubin at left end, with redshirt freshman Eric Clay listed as No. 3 at both ends.

At the tackles, Chris Sampy, a pleasant surprise after being switched from the offensive line, was ranked ahead of redshirt freshman Ellis Cotton on the right side; and Dwight Johnson was No. 1 over ex-fullback James Calvin on the left side.

"Coy's the one who could stand in there a little better against a power team. He's tough and he has a little size," Roberts said.

"In certain situations, Rubin can be outstanding. He has tremendous quickness. He can really come off the edge (on a pass rush). He's our best pass rusher. Snow is just 233 but at 250 he could be very, very good. Snow's a real warrior. And Foster is willing enough and he moves well.

"At the tackles, Sampy is 270 and he's tough, tough, tough. I've really been pleased with his toughness.

"Dwight Johnson (6-4, 270) needs to get bigger but he had a good spring. He's a natural end that we've had to move inside. He has a lot of athletic ability. Dwight's a very special person - anything to help the team."

Roberts would like to move Cotton to the offensive line; he believes the big Sherman product would be more effective there. But he can't afford to give him up on defense. "He's a

good athlete," said Roberts. "He's too big. He was at 324 and he needs to be under 300 to be effective. James Calvin is a great person and a tough kid. He's just not real big."

THE LINEBACKERS

To hear the coaches tell it, the situation may be a bit better at linebacker - but not much. The refrain is the same: a general lack of size. Too many weakside linebacker types and not enough big, brawny, guys who can run, they say. At the end of spring drills, they were lining them up like this:

Middle linebacker: Senior Jody Littleton and redshirt freshman Kris Micheaux.

Weakside linebacker: Junior Kenyada Parker, Jason Jackson and Leonard Hill.

Strongside Linebacker: Junior Clarence Cruse, Cornelius Banks and McKinley Bowie. And talented sophomore Don Arroyo, who missed all of the spring work with a hamstring strain, is sure to figure in there somewhere.

Bowie, widely sought as a recruit, is the biggest at 6-2 and 238. He made a tremendous impression during his first two-a-day session last year, but he had to miss all of last season because of a broken foot.

"Bowie is the biggest and probably the farthest away. But he's going to be a good one in time," said Roberts. "Arroyo is about 228 right now. He needs to be 240. He could be a good one, too. Cruse is 220, a tough kid who needs to get bigger. Banks is only 215 or so.

"So nobody has any bulk on them. We've got to get all of them to eating. They all have athletic ability. But they're not extremely fast - 4.8, 4.9 guys.

"I like Littleton's attitude. He's a worker. Micheaux is starting to look the part. I see him as the kind of player you want. Parker is 208, 210. He's tough but he needs to add at least 10 pounds. Jackson's 212 or thereabouts, and I want him at 225. Leonard Hill's gone from 195 to 218, and he's become a delight. Keep an eye on Leonard Hill.

"Overall, this is just an undersized crew and we've got to go to work. We can really make tremendous strides this summer."

THE SECONDARY

Roberts is often lavish in his praise of top cornerbacks senior Joe Manor (left side) and sophomore Robert Neal. They finished the spring as the starters, with junior Curtis Henderson ranked No. 1 at free safety ahead of redshirt freshman Darwin Scott, and soph Sean Armistead out in front of fellow soph Rodney Smith at strong safety.

It's a group that has much to prove. Still, Roberts looks on the bright side. "I really like Joe Manor," he said. "He's married, two kids, he was out of school last year and now he's come back and put it all together. He's a good player with good speed, and he's working hard to become a good leader.

"Robert Neal has a lot of ability, plus he's a good student, good speed, and he believes he can be good.

"I like Curtis Henderson, too. He's a good leader and a tough person, a special person. He's exactly what Baylor needs to recruit. He's a lot like Robert Neal.

"Sean Armistead is an ex-cornerback that we moved to strong safety. He's not real fast but he seems to be the best one we have there."

In looking for backup help at the corners, they'll look first to Matt Anderson ("good work ethic and he came on well toward the end of spring") and former wideout Daniel Wilturner, a redshirt freshman. "I'm really high on Wilturner," said Roberts. "He'll be a good corner one of these days. He has very good speed."

At the backup safety spots, Scott is judged to be a good athlete who is a fine student in the classroom, so he also has the smarts. As for former Waco University star quarterback Rodney Smith, "Rodney's a good athlete who has gotten too big. He's up to around 225. He needs to be about 207. He's a good athlete."

The secondary is one area where Roberts believes several of February's signees might help quickly. The prospects he mentions first: Samir Al-Amin (6-2, 190) from Garland Lakeview, Gary Baxter (6-2, 181) from Tyler John Tyler and Kyle Staudt (6-2, 195) from Fredricksburg.

And in the offensive line, Luke Nichols (6-5, 290) from Beaumont Kelly may have to be rushed into action. But Roberts hopes not. "I'd really like to redshirt all these guys," he said.

THE KICKING GAME

Some aspects of the Bear kicking game have been solid, even spectacular, in the past several years, but seldom has the entire package been reliable.

Roberts hopes to change that this coming season with a package that will feature Oregon State transfer (but Orange, Texas, product) Matt Bryant handling the field goals, and extra points and Kyle Atteberry doing the punting.

"And it's still up in the air about who we'll use on kickoffs. It will be one of those two," he said.

"Bryant had a real good camp until the very last day when he missed an extra point. You just can't do that. He has the leg to kick a 50- or 55-yard field goal. I just want him to be consistent from 35 yards.

"At the very end, I felt very comfortable with Atteberry as our punter. He gets it off in a hurry and he's a tremendous person."

Although Jody Littleton moved into the linebacker equation in a major way, Roberts plans for him still do the deep snapping (in two years he has yet to produce a bad snap), and Justin Snow proved he can serve as a reliable backup.

ROBERTS SUMS IT UP

Here is the way Baylor's new head coach, full of enthusiasm and energy, summed up the spring work:

"What I'm most interested in right now is getting them to play hard and to cut down on missed assignments. I think we made progress. They're beginning to play harder. We need to be a tougher team, a more physical team. Are we there yet? No, no, not at all. We're not close. We have far too many turnovers. We have to get stronger. We have a lot of areas we need to work on

"But I think we've made real progress on our discipline, the attitude's good, and we're working hard. How good we want to be next fall depends on how hard we want to work this summer, and how together we want to be."

Offense

Wide Receiver

- 13 Derrius Thompson, 6-2, 210, Jr-2L
88 Gerald Patterson, 6-2, 211, Sr-1L

Tight End

- 80 Bradley Domel, 6-4, 236, Sr-3L
83 Chad Chmelar, 6-4, 233, Jr-1L

Quick Tackle

- 79 David Davis, 6-4, 317, Sr-3L
73 Larry McRae, 6-5, 280, So-1L

Quick Guard

- 59 Kelvin Garmon, 6-2, 298, Jr-2L
74 Brian Sutton, 6-4, 268, So-1L

Center

- 53 Danny Fletcher, 6-4, 267, Sr-3L
54 Toby Summers, 6-2, 255, So-1L

Strong Guard

- 69 Michael Johnson, 6-3, 309, Sr-3L
54 Toby Summers, 6-2, 255, So-1L

Strong Tackle

- 65 Derrick Fletcher, 6-6, 350, Jr-2L
76 Carlos Rocha, 6-3, 293, So-Sq

Wide Receiver

- 9 Morris Anderson, 6-1, 191, Jr-2L
20 Mark Cogdill, 6-1, 185, So-1L

Quarterback

- 7 Jeff Watson, 6-0, 215, Sr-3L
17 Jermaine Alfred, 6-1, 216, Jr-2L

Fullback

- 27 Anthony Overstreet, 5-11, 218, Sr-2L
2 Robert Jackson, 5-10, 254, Jr-1L

Tailback

- 22 Jerod Douglas, 5-8, 180, Sr-3L
6 Darrell Bush, 5-8, 186, Fr-Sq
or 29 Elijah Burkins, 5-7, 180, So-1L

Placekicker

- 3 Matt Bryant, 5-9, 190, So-Sq
33 Kyle Atteberry, 6-0, 175, So-1L

Defense

Left End

- 58 Glenn Coy, 6-3, 254, Sr-3L
48 Charles Foster, 6-1, 238, So-1L
or 51 Eric Clay, 6-1, 232, Fr-Sq

Left Tackle

- 82 Dwight Johnson, 6-4, 271, So-1L
91 James Calvin, 6-1, 275, So-1L

Right Tackle

- 55 Chris Sampy, 6-1, 270, Jr-1L
75 Ellis Cotton, 6-3, 320, Fr-Sq

Right End

- 83 Justin Snow, 6-3, 230, So-1L
31 Clifton Rubin, 6-0, 224, Sr-3L

Strongside Linebacker

- 20 Clarence Cruse, 6-3, 224, Jr-2L
12 McKinley Bowie, 6-0, 237, Fr-Sq

Middle Linebacker

- 40 Jody Littleton, 6-1, 235, Sr-3L
45 Kris Micheaux, 6-1, 233, Fr-Sq

Weakside Linebacker

- 37 Kenyada Parker, 6-2, 208, Jr-2L
55 Jason Jackson, 6-0, 216, So-1L
or 41 Leonard Hill, 6-2, 211, Sr-1L

Left Cornerback

- 15 Matt Anderson, 5-11, 188, Sr-1L
21 Sean Armistead, 5-10, 182, So-Sq

Free Safety

- 46 Curtis Henderson, 5-9, 192, Jr-2L
9 Darwin Scott, 5-10, 198, Fr-Sq

Strong Safety

- 8 Nikia Codie, 6-3, 207, Jr-2L
or 14 Rodney Smith, 6-0, 223, So-1L

Right Cornerback

- 23 Robert Neal, 5-9, 197, So-1L

Punter

- 33 Kyle Atteberry, 6-0, 175, So-1L

Statistical Football Roster

No.	Player	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.-Exp.	Hometown (School)
70	Addison, Lane	OL	6-4	286	Fr-Sq	Dallas (Highland Park)
17	Alfred, Jermaine	QB	6-1	216	Jr-2L	Baytown (Lee)
15	Anderson, Matt	CB	5-11	188	Sr-1L	Garland (South)
9	Anderson, Morris	WR	6-1	191	Jr-2L	Tyler (John Tyler)
21	Armistead, Sean	SS	5-10	182	So-Sq	Alief (Elsik)
44	Arroyo, Don	LB	6-3	231	So-1L	Cuero (High)
33	Atteberry, Kyle	P	6-0	175	So-1L	Kingwood (High)
56	Augustine, Dan	LB	6-2	207	So-Sq	El Paso (Austin)
17	Banks, Cornelius	LB	6-3	221	Jr-1L	Sugar Land (Willowridge)
34	Bennett, David	FB	6-1	225	Fr-Sq	Addison (Trinity Christian)
18	Benson, Rodney	DB	6-1	188	Fr-Sq	Amarillo (Randall)
3	Black, Tommie	DB	6-0	209	So-Sq	Kaufman (High)
25	Bonds, Brandon	FS	5-10	195	So-Sq	Corpus Christi (Callalen)
12	Bowie, McKinley	LB	6-2	237	Fr-Sq	Aldine (Eisenhower)
52	Brown, Matt	LB	6-1	220	So-1L	Arlington (High)
3	Bryant, Matt	K	5-9	190	Jr-Sq	Orange (Bridge City)
29	Burkins, Elijah	RB	5-7	180	So-1L	Port Arthur (Jefferson)
6	Bush, Darrell	RB	5-9	186	Fr-Sq	Jersey Village (High)
26	Cagnolatti, Chris	SE	5-7	150	Sr-1L	Chino Hills, CA (Ayala)
91	Calvin, James	DT	6-1	275	So-1L	Keller (High)
31	Campbell, Michael	WR	5-8	181	Fr-Sq	Seguin (High)
83	Chmelar, Chad	TE	6-4	233	Jr-1L	Caldwell (High)
51	Clay, Eric	DE	6-1	232	Fr-Sq	Houston (Yates)
8	Codie, Nikia	SS	6-3	207	Jr-2L	Cleburne (High)
20	Cogdill, Mark	WR	6-1	185	So-1L	Houston (Cypress Creek)
75	Cotton, Ellis	DT	6-3	320	Fr-Sq	Sherman (High)
58	Coy, Glenn	DE	6-3	254	Sr-3L	Kaufman (High)
20	Cruse, Clarence	LB	6-3	224	Jr-2L	Houston (Eisenhower)
79	Davis, David	OT	6-4	317	Sr-3L	Dallas (Bishop Lynch)
18	Dennard, Brandon	WR	6-0	173	So-Sq	Duncanville (High)
80	Domel, Bradley	TE	6-4	236	Sr-3L	Needville (High)
22	Douglas, Jerod	TB	5-8	180	Sr-3L	Converse (Judson)
53	Fletcher, Danny	OL	6-4	267	Sr-3L	Plano (High)
65	Fletcher, Derrick	OT	6-6	350	Jr-2L	Aldine (High)
1	Ford, Dexter	TB	5-11	225	Jr-2L	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
48	Foster, Charles	LB	6-1	238	So-1L	Waco (High)
38	Francis, Patrick	DB	6-0	177	Fr-Sq	Houston (St. Thomas)
93	Gardner, Melvin	DE	6-3	237	Fr-Sq	Rockdale (High)
59	Garmon, Kelvin	OG	6-2	298	Jr-2L	Haltom (High)
27	Green, Brian	DB	5-9	197	Fr-Sq	LaPorte (High)
39	Hagins, Trey	P	6-0	172	So-Sq	Little Rock, AR (North)
60	Hajart, Bradley	LB	6-0	216	Fr-Sq	Longview (Pine Tree)
30	Harding, Drew	DB	5-9	175	Fr-Sq	Dallas (Trinity Christian)
53	Hartfield, Phillip	LB	5-11	201	Fr-Sq	Round Rock (High)
25	Hawkins, Bryan	K	5-9	166	Jr-Sq	Waco (High)
46	Henderson, Curtis	SS	5-9	192	Jr-2L	Humble (High)
41	Hill, Leonard	LB	6-2	211	Sr-1L	Galveston (Ball/CC San Francisco)
78	Isom, Clifford	TE	6-4	255	Jr-2L	Beaumont (West Brook)
55	Jackson, Jason	LB	6-0	216	So-1L	Giddings (High)
2	Jackson, Robert	FB	5-10	254	Jr-1L	Houston (Yates)
5	James, Odell	QB	6-3	217	Fr-Sq	Aldine (MacArthur)
4	Jatzlau, Bill	TB	5-11	195	So-Sq	Katy (High)
35	Jenkins, Cassidy	WR	5-11	173	Fr-Sq	Hot Spring, AR (Lakeside)
82	Johnson, Dwight	DT	6-4	271	So-1L	Waco (High)
69	Johnson, Michael	OT	6-3	309	Sr-3L	Katy (Taylor)
50	Jones, John	LB	6-0	200	Fr-Sq	China Spring (High)
14	Joseph, David	QB	5-11	186	Jr-Sq	Artesia, NM (High)
81	Lamb, Paul	TE	6-3	206	So-Sq	Galveston (Ball)
82	Lichte, Jason	TE	6-3	224	So-Sq	Topeka, KS (West)

No.....	Player.....	Pos.....	Ht.....	Wt.....	CL-Exp.....	Hometown (School)
40	Littleton, Jody	LB	6-1.....	235	Sr-3L.....	Brighton, CO (High)
26	McFarling, Brent	K.....	5-11.....	196	Jr-Sq.....	Austin (Hyde Park)
73	McRae, Larry	OT	6-5.....	280	So-1L.....	Angleton (High)
45	Micheaux, Kris.....	LB	6-1.....	233	Fr-Sq.....	Jersey Village (High)
23	Neal, Robert.....	DB.....	5-9.....	197	So-1L.....	Garland (Lakeview)
27	Overstreet, Anthony	TB	5-11.....	218	Sr-2L.....	Tatum (High)
37	Parker, Kenyada	LB	6-2.....	208	Jr-2L.....	Sugar Land (Willowridge)
88	Patterson, Gerald	WR	6-2.....	211	Sr-1L.....	Killeen (High)
19	Pouncy, Joseph.....	WR	6-0.....	196	Fr-Sq.....	Dallas (Skyline)
45	Quinene, David.....	RB	5-9.....	197	So-Sq.....	Killeen (High)
54	Reynolds, Troy.....	DE	6-1.....	233	Fr-Sq.....	Escondido, CA (High)
76	Rocha, Carlos	OT	6-3.....	293	So-Sq.....	Katy (High)
31	Rubin, Clifton	DE	6-0.....	224	Sr-3L.....	Welsh, LA (High)
55	Sampy, Chris	DT	6-1.....	270	Jr-1L.....	Houston (Westbury)
9	Scott, Darwin	DB.....	5-10.....	198	Fr-Sq.....	Jasper (High)
86	Simpkins, Garner.....	WR	5-9.....	177	Jr-1L.....	Kewanee, Ill (High)
14	Smith, Rodney.....	DB.....	6-0.....	223	So-1L.....	Waco (University)
83	Snow, Justin	DE	6-3.....	230	So-1L.....	Abilene (Cooper)
49	Speckels, Wade	P.....	6-3.....	214	So-Sq.....	El Campo (High)
47	Stanley, Eric.....	LB	6-0.....	217	Fr-Sq.....	Duncanville (Christ Way Academy)
48	Sterling, Lawrence	FB	5-9.....	205	Fr-Sq.....	Oakland, CA (Bishop O'Dowd)
16	Sullivan, David.....	K.....	5-10.....	169	Fr-Sq.....	Longview (Spring Hill)
54	Summers, Toby	C.....	6-2.....	255	So-1L.....	Jersey Village (High)
74	Sutton, Brian	OL	6-4.....	268	So-1L.....	Fort Worth (Western Hills)
13	Thompson, Derrius	WR	6-2.....	210	Jr-2L.....	Cedar Hill (High)
11	Vandergriff, Van.....	SE	6-1.....	169	Sr-Sq.....	Orlando, FL (Boone)
28	Washington, Ahmad	CB	5-9.....	181	Jr-Sq.....	Houston (Madison)
7	Watson, Jeff	QB.....	6-0.....	215	Sr-3L.....	College Station (Consolidated)
15	Wingerter, John	K.....	5-10.....	184	Fr-Sq.....	Tulsa, OK (Jenks)

Starters Returning and Lost

Offense	Returning	Lost
TE	Bradley Domel, 6-4, 236, Sr-3L	
LT	Kelvin Garmon, 6-2, 198, Jr-2L	
LG.....	Chris Sampy, 6-1, 270, Jr-1L	
C.....		Anthony Williams, 6-3, 262, Jr-2L
RG.....		Jerome Jackson, 6-3, 314, Sr-3L
RT.....	Michael Johnson, 6-3, 309, Sr-3L	
QB	Jeff Watson, 6-0, 215, Sr-3L	
FB		Shawn Washington, 6-1, 230, Sr-4L
TB.....	Jerod Douglas, 5-8, 180, Sr-3L	
WR		Kalief Muhammad, 5-6, 180, Sr-4L
SE.....	Mark Cogdill, 6-1, 185, So-1L	
K	Kyle Atteberry, 6-0, 175, So-1L	
Defense		
LE	Dwight Johnson, 6-4, 271, So-1L	
NT.....	Derrick Fletcher, 6-6, 350, Jr-2L	
RE		Donnie Embra, 6-2, 288, Sr-2L
WLB.....		Robert Mason, 6-1, 228, Sr-3L
MLB.....		Dean Jackson, 6-1, 227, Sr-3L
SLB	Clarence Cruse, 6-3, 224, Jr-2L	
BLB.....	Glenn Coy, 6-3, 254, Sr-3L	
LCB		George McCullough, 5-10, 188, Sr-4L
SS		Rodney Artmore, 6-0, 212, Sr-1L
FS	Nikia Codie, 6-3, 207, Jr-2L	
RCB.....	Robert Neal, 5-9, 197, So-1L	
P.....		Ty Atteberry, 6-0, 201, Sr-3L

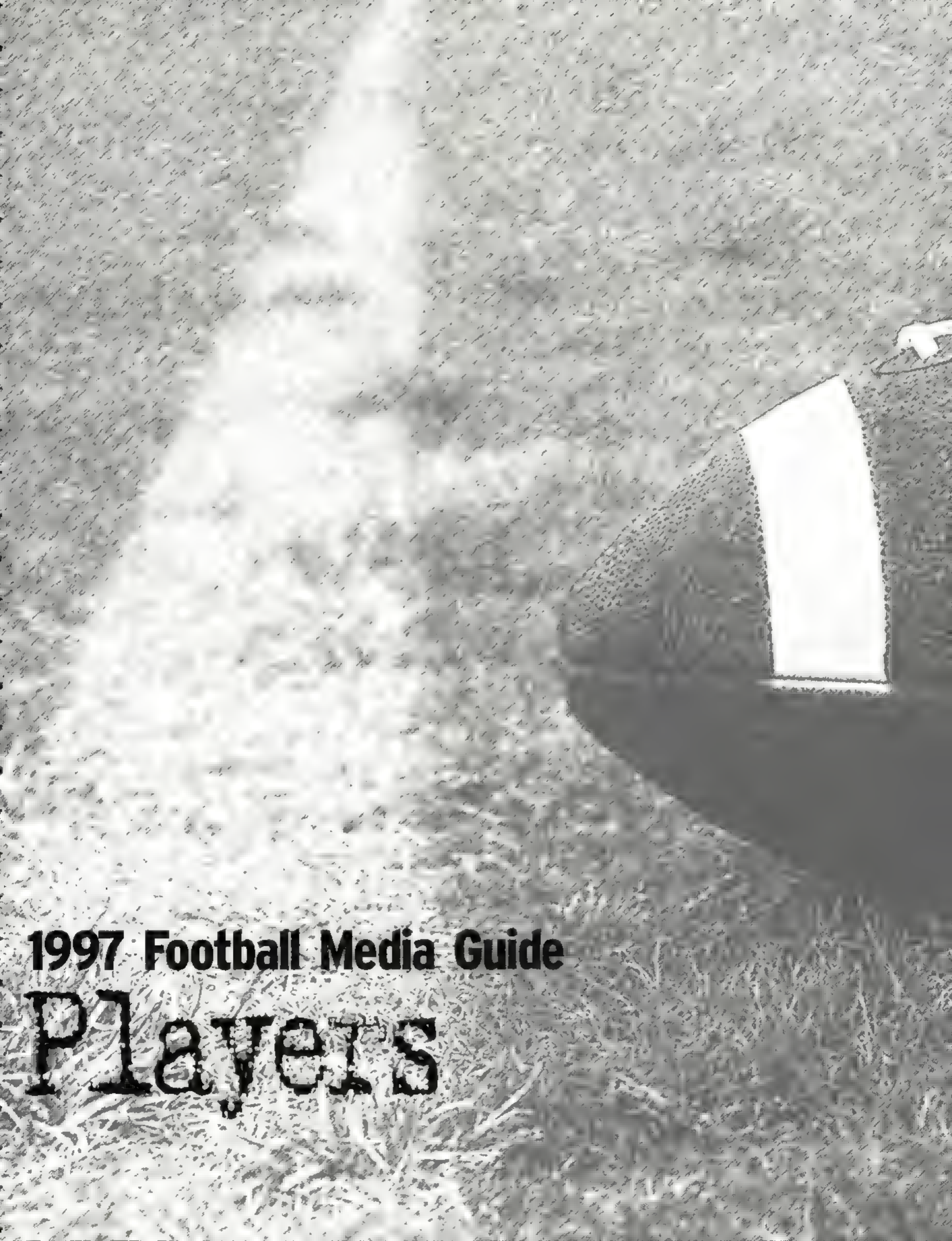
Numerical Football Roster

No., Player, Pos., Ht., Wt., CL-Exp., Hometown (School)

1 Ford, Dexter, TB, 5-11, 225, Jr-2L, Dallas (Lake Highlands)
2 Jackson, Robert, FB, 5-10, 254, Jr-1L, Houston (Yates)
3 Black, Tommie, DB, 6-0, 209, So-Sq, Kaufman (High)
3 Bryant, Matt, K, 5-9, 190, So-Sq, Orange (Bridge City)
4 Jatzlau, Bill, TB, 5-11, 195, So-Sq, Katy (High)
4 Wilturner, Daniel, CB, 5-7, 168, Fr-Sq, Houston (Madison)
5 James, Odell, QB, 6-3, 217, Fr-Sq, Aldine (MacArthur)
6 Bush, Darrell, RB, 5-8, 186, Fr-Sq, Jersey Village (High)
7 Watson, Jeff, QB, 6-0, 215, Sr-3L, College Station (Consolidated)
8 Codie, Nikia, WR, 6-3, 207, Jr-2L, Cleburne (High)
9 Scott, Darwin, DB, 5-10, 198, Fr-Sq, Jasper (High)
9 Anderson, Morris, WR, 6-1, 191, Jr-2L, Tyler (John Tyler)
11 Vandergriff, Van, SE, 6-1, 169, Sr-Sq, Orlando, FL (Boone)
12 Bowie, McKinley, LB, 6-0, 237, Fr-Sq, Aldine (Eisenhower)
13 Thompson, Derrius, WR, 6-2, 210, Jr-2L, Cedar Hill (High)
14 Joseph, David, QB, 5-11, 186, Jr-Sq, Artesia, NM (High)
14 Smith, Rodney, SS, 6-0, 223, So-1L, Waco (University)
15 Anderson, Matt, CB, 5-11, 188, Sr-1L, Garland (South)
16 Sullivan, David, K, 5-10, 169, Fr-Sq, Longview (Spring Hill)
17 Alfred, Jermaine, QB, 6-1, 216, Jr-2L, Baytown (Lee)
17 Banks, Cornelius, LB, 6-3, 221, Jr-1L, Sugar Land (Willowridge)
18 Benson, Rodney, DB, 6-1, 188, Fr-Sq, Amarillo (Randall)
18 Dennard, Brandon, SE, 6-0, 173, So-Sq, Duncanville (High)
18 Wingerter, John, K, 5-10, 184, Fr-Sq, Tulsa, OK (Jenks)
19 Pouncy, Joseph, WR, 6-0, 196, Fr-Sq, Dallas (Skyline)
20 Cogdill, Mark, WR, 6-1, 185, So-1L, Houston (Cypress Creek)
20 Cruse, Clarence, LB, 6-3, 224, Jr-2L, Houston (Eisenhower)
21 Armistead, Sean, SS, 5-10, 182, So-Sq, Alief (Elsik)
22 Douglas, Jerod, TB, 5-8, 180, Sr-3L, Converse (Judson)
23 Neal, Robert, DB, 5-9, 197, So-1L, Garland (Lakeview)
25 Bonds, Brandon, FS, 5-10, 195, So-Sq, Corpus Christi (Callallen)
25 Hawkins, Bryan, K, 5-9, 166, Jr-Sq, Waco (High)
26 Cagnolatti, Chris, SE, 5-7, 150, Sr-1L, Chino Hills, CA (Ayala)
26 McFarling, Brent, K, 5-11, 196, Jr-Sq, Austin (Hyde Park)
27 Green, Brian, DB, 5-9, 197, Fr-Sq, LaPorte (High)
27 Overstreet, Anthony, FB, 5-11, 218 Sr-2L, Tatum (High)
28 Washington, Ahmad, CB, 5-9, 181, Jr-Sq, Houston (Madison)
29 Burkins, Elijah, RB, 5-7, 180, So-1L, Port Arthur (Jefferson)
30 Harding, Drew, DB, 5-9, 175, Fr-Sq, Dallas (Trinity Christian)
19 Campbell, Michael, WR, 5-8, 181, Fr-Sq, Seguin (High)
31 Rubin, Clifton, DE, 6-0, 224, Sr-3L, Welsh, LA (High)
33 Atteberry, Kyle, P, 6-0, 175, So-1L, Kingwood (High)
34 Bennett, David, FB, 6-1, 225, Fr-Sq, Addison (Trinity Christian)
35 Jenkins, Cassidy, WR, 5-11, 173, Fr-Sq, Hot Spring, AR (Lakeside)

No., Player, Pos., Ht., Wt., CL-Exp., Hometown (School)

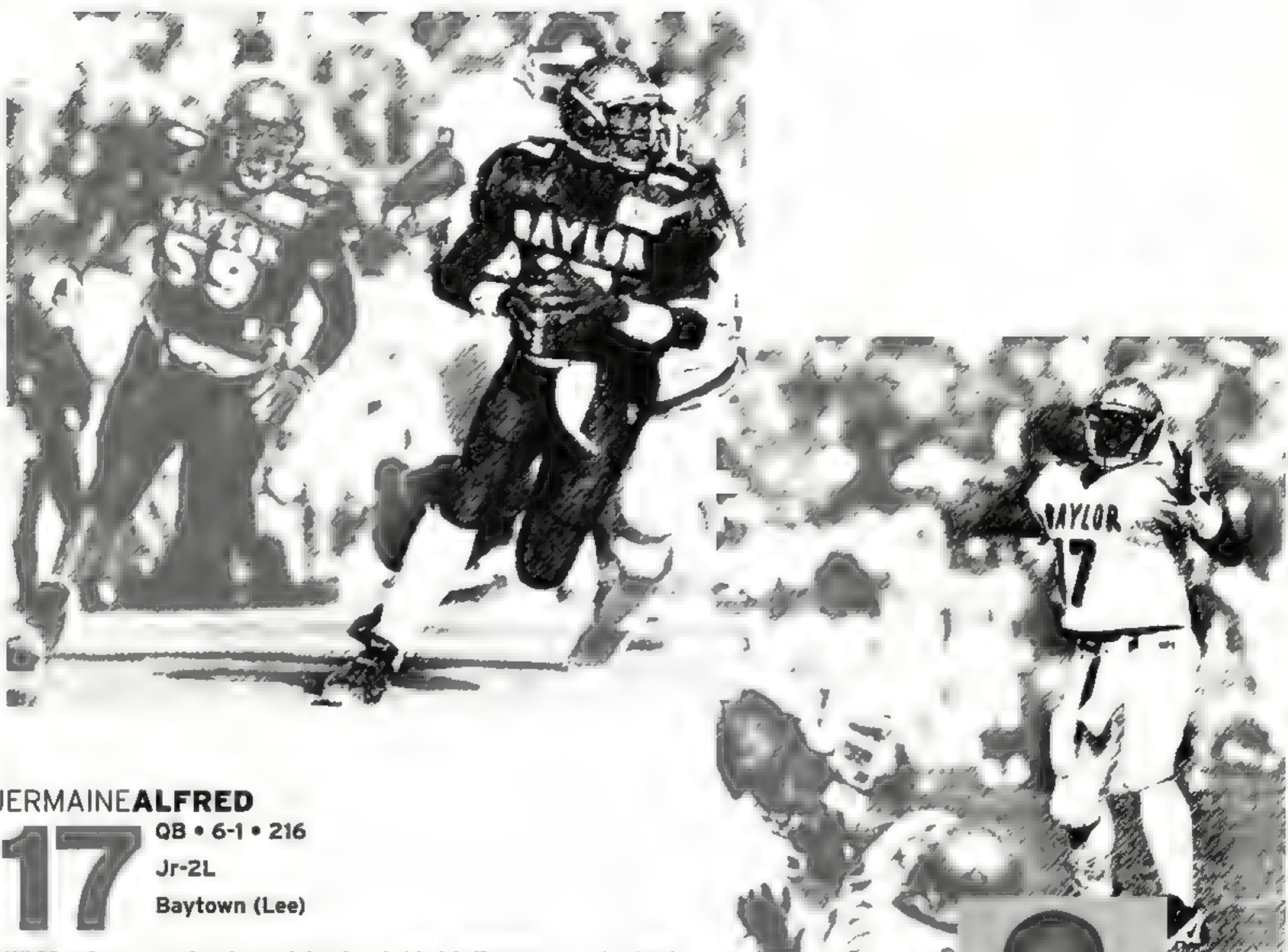
37 Parker, Kenyada, LB, 6-2, 208, Jr-2L, Sugar Land (Willowridge)
38 Francis, Patrick, DB, 6-0, 177, Fr-Sq, Houston (St. Thomas)
39 Hagins, Trey, P, 6-0, 172, So-Sq, Little Rock, AR (North)
40 Littleton, Jody, LB, 6-1, 235, Sr-3L, Brighton, CO (High)
41 Hill, Leonard, LB, 6-2, 211, Sr-1L, Galveston (Ball/CC San Francisco)
44, Arroyo, Don, LB, 6-3, 231, So-1L, Cuero (High)
45 Micheaux, Kris, LB, 6-1, 233, Fr-Sq, Jersey Village (High)
45 Quinene, David, RB, 5-9, 197, So-Sq, Killeen (High)
46 Henderson, Curtis, FS, 5-9, 192, Jr-2L, Humble (High)
47 Stanley, Eric, LB, 6-0, 217, Fr-Sq, Duncanville (Christ Way Academy)
48 Foster, Charles, DE, 6-1, 238, So-1L, Waco (High)
48 Sterling, Lawrence, FB, 5-9, 205, Fr-Sq, Oakland, CA (Bishop O'Dowd)
49 Speckels, Wade, P, 6-3, 214, So-Sq, El Campo (High)
50 Jones, John, LB, 6-0, 200, Fr-Sq, China Spring (High)
51 Clay, Eric, DE, 6-1, 232, Fr-Sq, Houston (Yates)
52 Brown, Matt, LB, 6-1, 220, So-1L, Arlington (High)
53 Fletcher, Danny, C, 6-4, 267, Sr-3L, Plano (High)
53 Hartfield, Phillip, LB, 5-11, 201, Fr-Sq, Round Rock (High)
54 Reynolds, Troy, DE, 6-1, 233, Fr-Sq, Escondido, CA (High)
54 Summers, Toby, OL, 6-2, 255, So-1L Jersey Village (High)
55 Jackson, Jason, LB, 6-0, 216, So-1L, Giddings (High)
55 Sampy, Chris, DT, 6-1, 270, Jr-1L, Houston (Westbury)
56 Augustine, Dan, LB, 6-2, 207, So-Sq, El Paso (Austin)
58 Coy, Glenn, DE, 6-3, 254, Sr-3L, Kaufman (High)
59 Garmon, Kelvin, OG, 6-2, 298, Jr-2L, Haltom (High)
60 Hajart, Bradley, LB, 6-0, 216, Fr-Sq, Longview (Pine Tree)
65 Fletcher, Derrick, OT, 6-6, 350, Jr-2L, Aldine (High)
69 Johnson, Michael, OG, 6-3, 309, Sr-3L, Katy (Taylor)
70 Addison, Lane, OL, 6-4, 286, Fr-Sq, Dallas (Highland Park)
73 McRae, Larry, OT, 6-5, 280, So-1L, Angleton (High)
74 Sutton, Brian, OG, 6-4, 268, So-1L, Fort Worth (Western Hills)
75 Cotton, Ellis, DT, 6-3, 320, Fr-Sq, Sherman (High)
76 Rocha, Carlos, OT, 6-3, 293, So-Sq, Katy (High)
78 Isom, Clifford, OL, 6-4, 255, Jr-2L, Beaumont (West Brook)
79 Davis, David, OT, 6-4, 317, Sr-3L, Dallas (Bishop Lynch)
80 DomeL, Bradley, TE, 6-4, 233, Sr-3L, Needville (High)
81 Lamb, Paul, TE, 6-3, 206, So-Sq, Galveston (Ball)
82 Johnson, Dwight, DE, 6-4, 271, So-1L, Waco (High)
82 Lichte, Jason, TE, 6-3, 224, So-Sq, Topeka, KS (West)
83 Chmelar, Chad, TE, 6-4, 233, Jr-1L, Caldwell (High)
83 Snow, Justin, DE, 6-3, 230, So-1L, Abilene (Cooper)
86 Simpkins, Garner, WR, 5-9, 177, Jr-1L, Kewanee, Ill (High)
88 Patterson, Gerald, WR, 6-2, 211, Sr-1L, Killeen (High)
91 Calvin, James, DT, 6-1, 275, So-1L, Keller (High)
93 Gardner, Melvin, DE, 6-3, 237, Fr-Sq, Rockdale (High)



1997 Football Media Guide

PLAYERS

Players



JERMAINE ALFRED

17 QB • 6-1 • 216
Jr-2L
Baytown (Lee)

BAYLOR – Came out of spring training just behind Jeff Watson on the depth chart...Started six games last season for the Bears and played in 10...Came off bench against Texas Tech to take over starting role, which he held until the last game of the season...Completed 90 of 184 passes for 1,184 yards...Threw eight TD passes and five interceptions...Completed 48.9 percent...Had three TD passes each against OU and Iowa State...Gained valuable experience in 1995 as a true freshman, starting two games and backing up Watson the rest of the way...Played in five games, completing 24 of 44 passes (55 percent) and 322 yards, two touchdowns and one interception...Averaged 13.4 yards a completion...Had TD tosses against Miami and SMU...Score against SMU was on game's first snap and set tone for Baylor romp.

HIGH SCHOOL – Completed 185 of 321 passes for 2,964 yards and 33 TDs as a senior...Three-year starter who also had four interceptions from safety position...Team went 9-3 and averaged 384 yards per game...Threw for over 5,000 yards in career...Bluechips Magazine All-American...Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit...No. 41 player in Texas by Austin American-Statesman...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...San Antonio Express-News, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Post, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Houston Chronicle and Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...All-state as senior and all-district two years...Played for Coach Dick Olin...Also lettered in basketball and track.

PERSONAL – Son of Lucille Alfred...Born Aug. 11, 1976, in Baytown...Majoring in business.



Career Statistics		G	Att	Cmp	Int	Yds	TD	Pct	Lg	Rate	YPR	YPG
Career Statistics	1995	5	44	24	1	322	2	55.0	56	126.5	13.4	64.4
Career Statistics	1996	10	184	90	5	1,148	8	48.9	68	110.2	12.8	114.8
Career Statistics	TOTALS	15	228	114	6	1,470	10	50.0	68		12.9	98.0

Players

MATT ANDERSON

15 CB • 5-11 • 188
 Sr-1L
 Garland (South)

BAYLOR – Listed No. 1 at one corner spot...Played in nine games in 1996, starting one and backing up the remainder...Recorded 49 tackles, 33 unassisted...Had one tackle for loss and five passes broken up...Top performance was against Iowa State with 11 tackles, nine unassisted...Also had 10 against Oklahoma State, five solos...Added 45 pounds to his bench press (305 lbs.) from spring '96 to spring '97...Vertical jump of 37.5 inches and 4.4 speed in the 40...Transferred to Baylor from Vanderbilt in 1995 and sat out to establish eligibility.

PREVIOUS COLLEGE – Named to the SEC all-freshmen team in 1994...Was Vanderbilt's fifth-leading tackler with 60 stops, 40 unassisted, while playing strong safety...Had six pass breakups, a fumble recovery and returned one interception 50 yards...Had season high of nine tackles against Tennessee, also eight against Northern Illinois and seven at Kentucky...Broke up two passes against Ole Miss...Entered Vandy in 1993 and redshirted as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL – Earned first-team all-district and all-city honors as a senior...Named to Tom Lemming's all-Southwest team...Dallas Morning News Top 100...Two-year starter who played both cornerback and safety...Collected two interceptions and 74 tackles as a senior...Filled in at running back due to injured teammate and gained 280 yards in two games...Set school record with 99-yard touchdown run...Ran on school's 4x100-meter relay team...Played for Coach Don Poe.

PERSONAL – Son of Roger and Betsy Anderson...Born May 22, 1975, in Tulsa, Okla...Majoring in communications.

Career Statistics		G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1996	9	33	16	49	1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	5
Career Statistics											



MORRIS ANDERSON

9 WR • 6-1 • 191
 Jr-2L
 Tyler (John Tyler)

BAYLOR – Comes out of spring second at one wide receiver spot...Played in seven games in 1996 and wound up as third-leading receiver...Caught 13 passes for 163 yards and two touchdowns...Averaged 12.5 yards a catch and 23.3 per game...Had long reception of 31 yards...Played as backup to all-Big XII performer Kalief Muhammad...Saw good bit of action for true freshman in 1995...Caught five passes for 46 yards with long gain of 15...Impresses coaches with ability to run routes and catch the ball...Increased his squat 70 pounds (to 600 lbs.) from spring '96 to spring '97.

HIGH SCHOOL – Played quarterback and completed 59 of 117 passes for 1,426 yards and 10 TDs, seven interceptions as a senior...Team won Class 5A state championship...Three-year starter...Team Offensive MVP...Also played safety and made four interceptions...Waco Tribune Herald, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post Texas Top 100 player...All-East Texas, All-district...Coached by Allan Wilson...Lettered in basketball, baseball and track as well...Member of National Honor Society and ranked in top 10 percent of class...All-District Academic Honor Roll member.

PERSONAL – Son of James and Florence Anderson...Father is a coach and mother is a teacher...Born February 22, 1977.

Career Statistics		G	Rec	Yds	YPC	TD	Lg	YPG
Career Statistics	1995	11	6	56	9.3	1	15	5.1
Career Statistics	1996	7	13	163	12.3	2	31	23.3
Career Statistics	TOTALS	18	19	219	11.5	3	31	12.2



Players

SEAN ARMISTEAD

21 SS • 5-10 • 182
So-Sq
Alief (Elsik)

BAYLOR – Will begin fall practice backing up at cornerback...Played in four games in 1996, recording one tackle and one pass breakup playing as a cornerback...Gained significant strength from spring '96 to spring '97, improving 34 pounds (to 291 lbs.) in the power clean, 100 (to 65) in the squat and 25 (to 310) in the bench press...Redshirted in 1995 as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL – Notched 132 tackles (70 unassisted), four tackles for loss, three interceptions and four forced fumbles as a senior...All-district and all-Greater Houston performer...Named first-team all-state...Bluechips Magazine All-American...Waco Tribune Herald, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Also lettered in track...Played for Coach Mike Sciba.

PERSONAL – Son of Sylvia Clinton...Born Nov. 23, 1976...Major is business.



DON ARROYO

44 LB • 6-3 • 231
So-1L
Cuero (High)

BAYLOR – Broke through as redshirt freshman and played in all 11 games, backing up standout Dean Jackson in middle...Recorded 37 tackles, 18 unassisted...Had one interception with a 12-yard return and two passes broken up...Should see lots of playing time in 1997...Redshirted in 1995 as a true freshman...Had shoulder injury that required surgery...Has worked hard to gain needed size, going from 210 pounds as a freshman to 230...Saw strength increase from spring '96 to spring '97 in major lifts, up 39 lbs. (to 293) in the power clean, 60 lbs. (to 610) in the squat and 25 lbs. (to 280) in the bench...Runs extremely well for size and has vertical jump of 36 inches, among the best on team.

HIGH SCHOOL – Recorded 185 tackles, including 83 solos and 18 sacks as a senior...Recovered three fumbles...Bluechip Magazine and Super Prep All-American...Associated Press Texas Class 3A player of the year...Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News, Houston Post, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100 player...Member of National Honor Society...Placed second in state track meet discus throw...Won four letters in track, one in baseball and two in basketball...Coached by Mickey Finley.

PERSONAL – Son of Gregory and Ernestine Arroyo...Brother, Adam, was starting offensive lineman for the Bears in 1990-91 who now coaches on the high school level...Born Oct. 4, 1976...Majoring in business.



Career Statistics		G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1996	11	18	19	37	0-0	0-0	1-12	0	0	2
Career Statistics											

KYLE ATTEBERRY

33 P/K • 6-0 • 175
So-1L
Kingwood (High)

BAYLOR – Will apparently get a shot to follow in the footsteps of his brother Ty at punter after spending 1996 as the Bear's placekicker on extra points and field goals...Will back up at kicker heading into fall drills...Hit four of 10 FGs with a long of 39...Went 2-2 from 20-29, 2-4 from 30-39, 0-3 from 40 yards and out...Hit 35 of 36 extra points...Redshirted in 1995 as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL – Rated by many as Texas' top kicker in 1994...Kicked 23 of 23 PATs and hit seven field goals...Also averaged 42.1 yards per punt...Bluechips Magazine All-America team member...Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100 honoree...All-district as both a punter and kicker...All-state as punter, honorable mention all-state kicker...Member of National Honor Society...Coached by former Baylor graduate assistant Mike Unger.

PERSONAL – Is the son of Dave and Lois Atteberry...Brother of former Baylor punter Ty Atteberry...Older brother, Dwight, played football at Arkansas...Father is an airline pilot...Born April 27, 1976...Major is aviation science.



MCKINLEY BOWIE**12**

LB • 6-2 • 237

Fr-Sq

Aldine (Eisenhower)

BAYLOR – Redshirted in 1996 but is listed as the No. 2 man at strongside linebacker after spring drills.

HIGH SCHOOL – Recorded 48 solo tackles, 22 assists as senior in 1995...As junior had 90 tackles and six sacks...Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American and ranked among the top 15 linebackers in the country by Emfinger...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...San Antonio Express-News State Super 60...No. 89 player in Texas according to Super Prep...Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Houston Chronicle state top 100...All-Southwest by National Recruiting Advisor...All-Greater Houston...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club defensive player of the year...Lettered three years in baseball and in basketball.

PERSONAL – Named pronounced BOO-ee...Son of McKinley Bowie, Sr. and Joan Coutee.... Born Sept. 19, 1977...Majoring in computer science.

**MATT BROWN****52**

LB • 6-1 • 220

So-1L

Arlington (High)

BAYLOR – Emerged as freshman in 1996, seeing action in four games...Made two assisted tackles... A good prospect trying to earn more playing time.

HIGH SCHOOL – Had a sensational senior year in which he recorded 111 tackles, 13 sacks, two forced fumbles and scored two TDs off a blocked kick and fumble recovery...Made 255 tackles in career, 20 sacks, three caused fumbles, three recovered fumbles, 11 tackles for loss, three touchdowns and an interception...Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit and Metroplex player of the year...Bluechips Magazine All-American...USA Today All-American...Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44...Waco Tribune Herald, Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram and Houston Chronicle state top 100...First-team all-state, all-area, all-county and all-district...Defensive MVP of district...An outstanding student with 4.0 GPA...Lettered two years in baseball...Coached by Bill Keith...Graduated in top 10 percent of class.

PERSONAL – Son of Ron and Cathy Brown...Born Sept. 25, 1976...Major is finance.

**MATT BRYANT****3**

K • 5-9 • 190

Jr-Sq

Orange (Bridge City)

BAYLOR – Transferred to Baylor last year from Oregon State and redshirted to gain eligibility...Leads the race to be Baylor's placekicker heading into fall drills.

JUNIOR COLLEGE – Kicked two years at Trinity Valley Junior College, earning All-American honors both years... Played one year of baseball at Panola JC...Was catcher and third baseman.

HIGH SCHOOL – Played linebacker and kicked...Was all-district kicker as junior and senior and all-state as junior...Honorable mention all-district as linebacker...Lettered in three years in football and four in baseball...All-state in baseball as well...Coached by Terry Townsend...Graduated with honors and was member of National Honor Society.

PERSONAL – Son of Casey and Mary Bryant...Born May 29, 1975...Majoring in health and human performance.



Players

ELIJAH BURKINS

29 RB • 5-7 • 180
 So-1L
 Port Arthur (Jefferson)

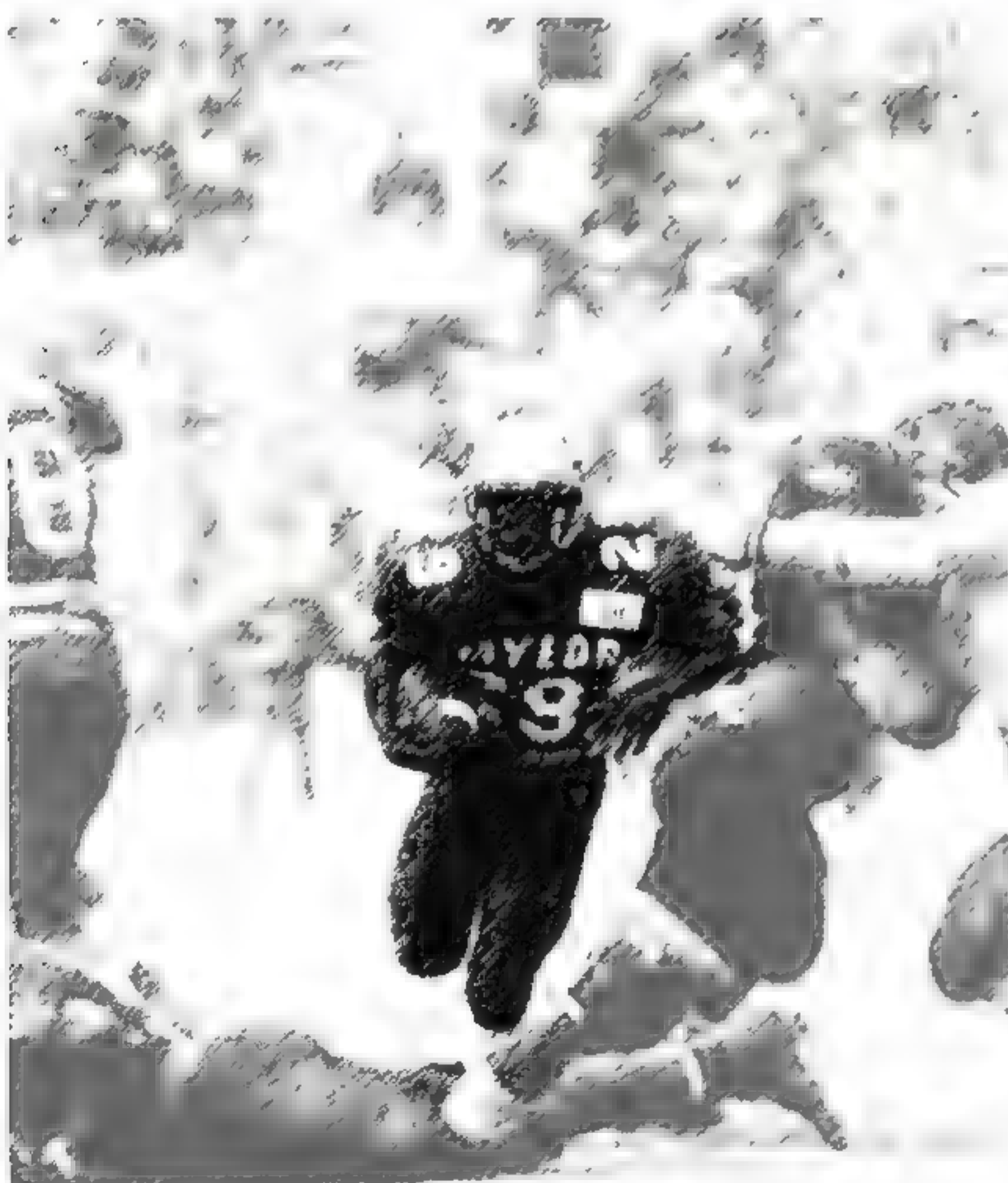
BAYLOR – Will be one of Jerod Douglas' backups this season at tailback...Might see some time catching the ball in order to get the most talented players on the field...Was expected to redshirt last season but saw playing time when tailback corps dwindled due to injuries...Did outstanding job...Finished as team's No. 2 rusher...Played in 10 games and gained 393 yards on 82 carries, an average of 4.8 per carry...Scored three TDs...Caught two passes for six yards...Stole the show against Iowa State, carrying 21 times for 142 yards, including a 24-yard burst up middle for a score...Had another good effort versus Missouri, gaining 72 yards on 18 carries with a TD...Has a slashing style and shows good strength for his size, bench pressing 330 lbs. and squatting 660...Over last year has kept his weight the same but dropped body fat percentage from 9.9 to 4.9 percent.



HIGH SCHOOL – Rushed for 1,866 yards and 29 touchdowns in just 10 games as a senior...Returned two kickoffs, one for 89 yards and a TD...As a junior gained 1,176 yards and scored 15 TDs on 180 carries...Also caught six passes for 159 yards and one TD as a junior...Broke city rushing records held by Port Arthur legend Joe Washington...Parade All-American...Scholastic Coach All-American...Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American...Listed as one of the top six speed running backs in the country by Emfinger...National Recruiting Advisor All-American...Ranked No. 44 in Texas by Super Prep...No. 54 player in country according to National Recruiting Advisor...Dallas Morning News National Top 100 as running back and state top 100 as both a running back and defensive back...No. 4 player in Texas according to Austin American-Statesman...Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44...Fort Worth Star Telegram national and state top 100 pick...Waco Tribune Herald state top 30...San Antonio Express-News Super 60 for Texas...Houston Chronicle top 100 in Texas...District 22-5A MVP...Honor Roll student.

PERSONAL - Son of Henry and Mary Chaney...Born January 15, 1977...Major is undecided.

Career Statistics	Rushing	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	YPC	Lng	YPG
Career Statistics	1996	82	401	8	393	3	4.8	24	39.3
Career Statistics	Receiving	Rec	Yds	TD	Lng	YPC			
Career Statistics	1996	2	6	0	5	3.0			



Players

DARRELL BUSH

6 RB • 5-9 • 186
Fr-Sq
Jersey Village (High)

BAYLOR – Will battle for the top backup spot at tailback behind Jerod Douglas...Redshirted in 1996 but showed fine potential...Getting stronger, adding 60 lbs. (to 295) to his bench press over the last year.

HIGH SCHOOL – No. 2 rusher in Texas 5A history behind BU teammate Jerod Douglas...Rushed for 2,154 yards and 21 TDs as senior and 1,845 yards and 15 TDs in 10 games as junior...In career had 5,686 yards and 47 TDs...Parade All-American...Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American...Listed as one of the top six speed backs in the nation by Emfinger...No. 7 player in Texas by SuperPrep...Dallas Morning News national and state top 100...Waco Tribune Herald state top 30...San Antonio Express-News Super 60 in state...Rated No. 34 player in Texas by Austin American-Statesman...Lubbock Avalanche-Journal Fabulous 44...Fort Worth Star Telegram top 100 in Texas...Houston Chronicle top 100 in Texas...Finalist for Houston offensive player of the year...National Recruiting Advisor All-Southwest.

PERSONAL – Son of Pamela Bush Rose...Born October 29, 1976...Majoring in business.



CHRIS CAGNOLATTI

26 SE • 5-7 • 150
Sr-1L
Chino Hills, Calif. (Ayala)

BAYLOR – Played in four games in 1996, catching four passes for 51 yards...That was an average of 12.8 per catch...Good possession receiver who runs good routes...Has improved strength in squat over last year 50 lbs. to 600, along with 35-inch vertical jump...Came to Baylor as a walk-on in 1993...Saw a limited amount of action as a reserve in 1995.

HIGH SCHOOL – Was an all-city and all-league selection for Coach Mark Pasquarella...Also all-league in track.

PERSONAL – Son of Sylvia Woods...Born May 15, 1975, in Hollywood...Majoring in business management.



JAMES CALVIN

91 DT • 6-1 • 275
So-1L
Keller (High)

BAYLOR – Will battle for starting spot at left tackle...In first season on DL played in five games, making nine tackles, seven unassisted...Should improve with experience...Signed with Baylor in 1995 as a fullback weighing 245 and moved to nose tackle in 1996 to better utilize added size...Redshirted in 1995.

HIGH SCHOOL – Despite being injured part of senior year, gained 776 yards on 140 carries as fullback...As junior rushed for 1,400 yards and 17 TDs...As soph gained 1,200 yards while scoring 14 TDs...For career gained just under 3,500 yards with 35 touchdowns...Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post state top 100...Dallas Morning News area top 100...All-district...Played for Coach Jerry Sanders.

PERSONAL – Son of Charles and Colleen Calvin...Born Feb. 20, 1977...Majoring in engineering.



CHAD CHMELAR

83 TE • 6-4 • 233
Jr-1L
Caldwell (High)

BAYLOR – Is set to back up Bradley Domei...Moved to tight end in 1996 and played in seven games as backup...Caught nine passes for 84 yards and one TD...Averaged 9.3 yards a catch and had long of 16...Is perhaps Baylor's best pass-catching tight end...Has added 50 lbs. to his bench press in the last year...Vertical leap of 36 inches is among the best on the team...Spent 1995 as a backup at bandit line-backer...Redshirted in 1994 as a true freshman and showed fine ability on scout team.

HIGH SCHOOL – All-district tight end and free safety for Coach Norman Cobb...Caught 20 passes for 400 yards and eight TDs...Lettered three years in football and basketball and four years in baseball and track...Named all-district in football, basketball and baseball and Bryan Eagle All-Brazos Valley in football and basketball.

PERSONAL – Son of Glen and Patsy Chmelar...Father was outstanding player for the Bears from 1969-71...An uncle, Donnie Laurence, was all-SWC performer in football and baseball at BU and is member of Baylor Hall of Fame...Cousin of former Baylor tight end Donnie Laurence...Member of National Honor Society who graduated 10th in his class...Who's Who Among American High School Students...UIL Scholar Award winner...Born Dec. 26, 1975...Major is business management.

**ERIC CLAY**

51 DE • 6-1 • 232
Fr-Sq
Houston (Yates)

BAYLOR – Enters fall drills after switch to linebacker...Showed his strength in spring testing, squatting 775 lbs. and bench pressing 225 lbs. 28 times...Spent 1996 season as redshirt...Came to Baylor as a linebacker.

HIGH SCHOOL – Second-team all-state selection as a senior...Leading tackler on a defense that allowed just 172 yards per game...Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle and Waco Tribune Herald top 100 in the state of Texas.

PERSONAL – Son of Eric and Elissa Clay...Cousin of Hayward Clay who played at Texas A&M and with St. Louis Rams...Born March 10, 1978...Engineering major.



David Glover

Players

NIKI CODIE

8 SS • 6-3 • 207
Jr-2L
Cleburne (High)

BAYLOR – Worked at wide receiver during spring but enters fall back at strong safety...In 1996 started at free safety and was team's No. 4 tackler with 75 stops, 44 unassisted...Intercepted a pass and broke up four...Top performance was 10 tackles, six unassisted versus Texas...Blocked two kicks, a punt against Louisiana Tech and one at Texas...In spring, placed seventh in long jump for Baylor at Big XII outdoor meet, jumping 24-2 1/4 feet...Has one of the heaviest squats on the team at 750, a 100 lb. improvement over spring of '96...Vertical jump of 37 inches is one of the best on the squad...Sat out 1995 season while establishing eligibility...As a true freshman in 1994, quickly made his presence felt...Ended up the season backing up at both the strong and free safety positions and playing on special teams...Started two games at strong safety when all-SWC performer Adrian Robinson was injured...Made 30 tackles, 22 unassisted...Intercepted a pass and blocked a kick...Block came against TCU punt and resulted in touchdown for Tyrone Smith.



HIGH SCHOOL – Top-rated free safety in the nation by Max Emfinger's Blue Chip magazine...Member of Emfinger's national top 100 team...Named to Scholastic Coach national top 100 team...Super Prep All-American, which also rated him the No. 5 player in Texas...Named the No. 18 player by the Austin American Statesman...Waco Tribune Herald top 30 in Texas...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Made national top 100 recruiting list in Dallas Morning News...Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News, Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post and Waco Tribune Herald state top 100 lists.

PERSONAL – Son of the late Francie Codie...Born Jan. 20, 1976...Major is communications studies.

Career Statistics		G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1994	11	22	8	30	1-5	0-0	1-0	0	0	3
Career Statistics	1995	Redshirt									
Career Statistics	1996	11	44	31	75	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0	4
Career Statistics	TOTALS	22	66	39	105	1-5	0-0	2-0	0	0	7

MARK COGDILL

20 WR • 6-1 • 185
So-1L
Houston (Cypress Creek)

BAYLOR – Missed spring football practice while playing outfield and some designated hitter for Baylor baseball team (played 40 games, starting 26, with .229 average, 17 RBI)...Will battle for playing time at wide receiver in the fall...Started last season at wide receiver and was beginning to look good when injuries forced him back to quarterback...Eventually ended up at receiver and showed real promise late in the year...In just three games, caught 13 passes for 163 yards and two touchdowns...Both TD catches came in Missouri game...Caught seven for 86 in that game...Averaged 12.2 yards a catch and 53.0 a game...Runs excellent routes, has good hands and can adjust to ball well...Should flourish in new offensive system.



HIGH SCHOOL – Completed 110 of 194 passes for 1,620 yards and 12 TDs...Rushed for 725 yards and scored 13 rushing TDs...An outstanding high school baseball player who hit .432 with five homers and 32 RBI as junior...Bluechips Magazine All-American...Waco Tribune Herald top 50 recruit...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year award...All-Greater Houston QB and baseball player...Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News top 100 recruit...Three-time all-district baseball player...Baseball district MVP as senior...Honor roll student and member of National Honor Society...Coached by Les Koenning.

PERSONAL – Son of Jon and Beverly Cogdill...Born Feb. 27, 1977...Finance major.

ELLISCOTTON

75 DT • 6-3 • 320
Fr-Sq
Sherman (High)

BAYLOR – Is in line to back up at right tackle...Can squat 760 lbs...Has gained 24 lbs. of muscle over the last year...Redshirted in 1996 as true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL – Amassed 68 tackles, three sacks and four tackles for loss as a senior, playing on area's top defense that allowed just 144.8 yards a game...Rated as one of top six nose tackles in the country by Max Emfinger...Bluechips All-America nose tackle...Waco Tribune Herald state top 50 pick...San Antonio Express News state top 60...Rated No. 51 player in the state by Austin American-Statesman...Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram and Houston Chronicle state top 100 lists.

PERSONAL – Son of Benard Bennett and Mittie Cotton...Born July 16, 1977...Majoring in sports medicine.

**GLENNCOY**

58 DE • 6-3 • 254
Sr-3L
Kaufman (High)

BAYLOR – Will get a look at defensive end this fall and is listed as the starter at left end after spring drills...Produced a solid season in 1996, starting all year at bandit linebacker...Accounted for 41 tackles, 28 unassisted...Had five tackles behind line for 21 yards in losses...Three of those were sacks for 14 yards...Forced a fumble...In 1995, backed up at bandit and recorded 34 tackles, 24 unassisted in 11 games...Had three tackles for 16 yards in losses...Broke up two passes and recovered a fumble...Also had three sacks...Redshirted in 1993 and worked his way into starting lineup for last three games of 1994. Specialized in big plays...Recovered two fumbles and scored TDs both times...Had a 22-yard fumble return in first college game against Louisiana Tech and then had a 15-yard return for score in first SWC game against TCU...At critical moment late in Rice game, had a sack that produced a fumble that set up the Bears' winning score two plays later...Finished the year with 28 tackles, 22 of those unassisted...Had four tackles for 23 yards in losses, including three sacks for 22.



HIGH SCHOOL – Multi-sport star at Kaufman...Had 78 tackles, five sacks, two caused fumbles and 22 tackles for loss as a senior...Rang up a total of 203 career tackles and had 13 fumble recoveries in three years...Notched 13 career sacks as a prepster...Played for Coach Wayne McHaffey...Lettered two years in basketball and three in track...Honorable mention all-America by Schutt Sports Group...Waco Tribune Herald, Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News and Houston Post top 100 in Texas list...First-team all-state...District defensive player of the year...All-district in basketball...Regional qualifier in shot put and discus.

PERSONAL – Son of Glenn and Carolyn Coy...One of top students in his high school class...Born Jan. 28, 1975...Majoring in business.



Players

CLARENCE CRUSE

20 LB • 6-3 • 224
Jr-2L
Houston (Eisenhower)

BAYLOR – Starter at strongside linebacker as Baylor heads into the fall...Produced a solid season in 1996, starting 11 games at strongside linebacker...Notched 73 tackles (No. 5 on team) with 44 unassisted...Had three tackles behind the line for three yards in losses...Broke up three passes and recovered a fumble...Made eight tackles against Nebraska and Oregon State...Vertical jump of 36.5 inches...Came on strong in 1995 and made 12 tackles, seven unassisted, one for a five-yard loss...Intercepted a pass as well...Redshirted in 1994 as true freshman...Played quarterback in high school and was highly-sought recruit.

HIGH SCHOOL – Played quarterback in high school, gaining 1,300 yards in total offense...Team, coached by Pat Patterson, reached state semifinals...National top 200 recruit by Max Emfinger...Bluechips Magazine National Nifty 250...No. 14 player in Southwest by Super Prep...Rated as No. 27 recruit in Texas by Austin American-Statesman...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Waco Tribune Herald top 30 recruit...Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle, Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News state top 100...All-district and all-Greater Houston...Lettered two years in basketball.

PERSONAL – Son of L.C. and Glory Cruse...Born Feb. 2, 1976...Communications studies major.



DAVID DAVIS

79 OT • 6-4 • 317
Sr-3L
Dallas (Bishop Lynch)

BAYLOR – Honors candidate who enters his fourth year as a starter...Is No. 1 at quick tackle as fall approaches...Entered 1996 as starter at tackle but did not play after injuring knee in summer auto accident...Redshirted and missed season...Did not participate in spring drills in 1996 while recovering from shoulder surgery...Has 700-lb. squat and 425-lb. bench...Started 11 games in 1995 at right tackle after spending 1994 and '93 on left side...Had excellent season in 1995...Was expected to have standout season in 1994 after starting every game as a true freshman in 1993...Was injured in practice the week of game No. 2 against San Jose State and missed four starts (knee strain)...Returned to the lineup in week 6 versus SMU and moved into starting lineup the next week at Texas A&M, starting the remaining four games of the year...Played in Alamo Bowl...Only offensive lineman in modern BU history to start all 11 games as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL – Regarded by many as the top offensive lineman in Texas his senior year...Max Emfinger National Nifty 50 list...Super Prep No. 28 player in Texas and No. 2 offensive lineman...Bluechip Illustrated All-American and No. 3 offensive lineman in Texas...Honorable mention all-American according to Schutt Sports Group...All-state selection...Waco Tribune Herald top 30 and No. 3 offensive lineman in Texas...Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram top 100...Coached by Bill Persinger...Made 75 tackles as a defensive tackle...Also lettered in basketball and track.

PERSONAL – Son of Leo and Nita Davis...Plans to go into coaching after graduation...Born March 24, 1975...Graduated in May of '97 and will start graduate school...Won Baylor's Leadership Award last spring.



BRANDON DENNARD

18 WR • 6-0 • 173
So-Sq
Duncanville (High)

BAYLOR – Will compete for playing time at wide receiver this fall...Is a hurdler on the Baylor track team...Ran a 52.96 in the 400-meter hurdles to place sixth at Big XII outdoor championship.

HIGH SCHOOL – Two-sport standout at Duncanville, earning all-district honors in both track and football...Won first-team all-district honors in 110- and 300-meter hurdles in 1995.

PERSONAL – Born Jan. 22, 1976...Undecided on his major...Son of Richard and Judy Dennard...Brother of Dustin Dennard, a standout receiver on the BU football team...Father, Richard, and grandfather, Jack Wilson, both played football at Baylor...Wilson was an all-America player for the Bears and later went on to a pro career with the Rams.



BRADLEY DOMEL**80**

TE • 6-4 • 236

Sr-3L

Needville (High)

BAYLOR – Heads into fall drills ready for his third year of handling starting job at tight end...Had best season of career in 1996, catching 12 passes for 11 yards and a touchdown...Started all 11 games in 1995 and did an excellent job as blocking tight end...Has steadily gained strength throughout career...As redshirt freshman in 1994 was one of three tight ends to start a game during the year...Played in all 11 games and started final three, earning first career start against Houston...Was used primarily for blocking, but caught one pass on the season for nine yards in the season opener against Louisiana Tech...Signed with the Bears in 1993 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL – Caught 37 passes for 479 yards and seven TDs as senior...Had 90 catches and 23 TDs in career...All-district as both tight end and defensive end...Honorable mention all-America team member as selected by Schutt Sports Group...Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News and Houston Post state top 100...Also all-district in basketball and baseball...Lettered three years in football, basketball and track, two years in baseball...Coached by Monte Pritchett.

PERSONAL – Son of Thomas and Veronica Domel...Father played football at Texas A&I...Born Feb. 18, 1975...Major is business...Last named pronounced dome-EL.

**DANNY FLETCHER****53**

OL • 6-4 • 267

Sr-3L

Plano (High)

BAYLOR -- Came out of spring training No. 1 on the depth chart at center...Had a solid season in 1996 as a starter at left guard...Very smart player who uses quickness...Increased his bench press by 45 lbs. over the past year...Started 1995 at tight end and was moved inside to play guard and later center...Move inside was surprising, but he had a very productive season as interior lineman, despite his inexperience and size...Has excellent quickness and a tenacious attitude...Played at tight end in 1994 and redshirted at that position in 1993.

HIGH SCHOOL – All-District and All-Area performer at tight end for coach Gerald Brence...Had 11 catches for 222 yards and two TDs as senior...Lettered in baseball as well.

PERSONAL – Son of Jim and Betty Fletcher...Father played baseball at Northwestern State University of Louisiana...Born Jan. 6, 1975...Majoring in business management.



David Glover

Players

JEROD DOUGLAS

22 TB • 5-8 • 180
Sr-3L
Converse (Judson)



BAYLOR – Enters senior season as the No. 3 runner in BU history with 2,254 yards on 391 carries, an average of 5.8 yards a carry...Is just 170 yards shy of No. 2 Alfred Anderson (1980-82), who gained 2,424...Douglas is the No. 7 runner for career attempts and No. 3 runner for yards per carry...Is the school record holder for kickoff return average with 28.7 yards a return (574 yards on 20 returns)...His 574 KO return yards are No. 10 at BU...Douglas is BU's No. 4 for all-purpose yards with 2,996 (2,254 rushing, 168 receiving, 433 on returns)...He is also the No. 6 Bear for tandem yards (rushing plus receiving) with 2,442 yards...As a junior he played in only seven games due to injury but still had 667 yards on 117 carries, an average of 5.7 yards a carry...His 5.7 yards per carry was No. 10 in BU book...Carried 19 times for 154 yards and two TDs versus Iowa State, the No. 15 yardage game ever at



BU and No. 4 of his career...Had a 67-yard run, No. 13 ever at Baylor...Has 4.4 speed in the 40 and 37-inch vertical jump...Over the last year, improved squat by 70 lbs. to 650 and bench press by 40 to 315...As a sophomore produced one of the outstanding seasons in Baylor football history...Named All-Southwest Conference as a tailback and kick returner...Set school record for all-purpose yards with 1,594...Bettered school mark of 1,347 set by Brandell Jackson in 1993...His average of 144.9 all-purpose yards is also a school record...Totalled 1,114 rushing yards, second most in school history...Was on track to break school record of 1,187 before an injury caused him to miss last half of final game versus Texas...Gained 399 yards on kickoff returns for an average of 33.3 yards per return, easily a school record...Old mark was 26.2 by Kalief Muhammad in 1993...Gained 1,195 yards in tandem offense, No. 3 figure in school history...Had 197 yards rushing versus Rice, No. 4 game ever at Baylor...Had 127 against Texas Tech (No. 14) and 149 against TCU (No. 17)...Went over 100 yards five times as sophomore...Finished an exciting freshman football season in 1994 with a record-breaking performance against Texas...In that game, rushed for a school-record 210 yards on 20 carries, eclipsing the old BU mark of 207 yards, set in 1978...Also scored his first TDs of the season in that contest, on six- and 51-yard scampers...For the season, rushed for 473 yards on 63 carries, for a team-best 7.5 yards per attempt...Missed three games early in the year due to a sprained ankle, which he suffered in practice prior to the San Jose State contest...Also didn't see action at Rice...Averaged 67.6 yards rushing per game, which was best on the team, while 473 yards was second-best season rushing total...Caught one pass for six yards...Also returned one kickoff for 21 yards...In Alamo Bowl had 13 carries for 42 yards with long gain of 14.

son in that contest, on six- and 51-yard scampers...For the season, rushed for 473 yards on 63 carries, for a team-best 7.5 yards per attempt...Missed three games early in the year due to a sprained ankle, which he suffered in practice prior to the San Jose State contest...Also didn't see action at Rice...Averaged 67.6 yards rushing per game, which was best on the team, while 473 yards was second-best season rushing total...Caught one pass for six yards...Also returned one kickoff for 21 yards...In Alamo Bowl had 13 carries for 42 yards with long gain of 14.

HIGH SCHOOL – One of the most highly-touted players in Texas high school history...Set a class 5A career rushing record while leading team to consecutive state championships in 1992 and '93...Finished career with 6,191 rushing yards...As a senior, ran for 2,046 yards and 30 touchdowns despite missing two games with bruised hip...Rushed for 2,967 yards – a 5A class record by more than 500 yards – as a junior...Also had 37 touchdowns as a junior...The nation's leading 200-meter sprinter as a senior with a best of 20.58...Dallas Morning News national top 100 recruit...Rated No. 2 player in Texas by Super Prep...Ranked 13th by Austin American-Statesman...Waco Tribune Herald top 30...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post and Dallas Morning News lists of the top 100 in Texas.

PERSONAL – Son of Carol Douglas...Born July 8, 1975...Majoring in business management.

Career Statistics	Rushing	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	TD	YPC	Lng	YPG
Career Statistics	1994	63	489	16	473	2	7.5	51	67.6
Career Statistics	1995	211	1,194	80	1,114	8	5.3	50	101.3
Career Statistics	1996	117	747	80	667	5	5.7	67	95.3
Career Statistics	TOTALS	391	2,430	176	2,254	15	5.8	67	90.2



Career Statistics	Receiving	Rec	Yds	TD	Lng	YPC
Career Statistics	1994	1	6	0	6	6.0
Career Statistics	1995	12	81	0	22	6.8
Career Statistics	1996	9	81	0	25	9.0
Career Statistics	TOTALS	22	168	0	25	7.6

Career Statistics	Returns	Ret	Yds	YPR	YPG	Lng	TD
Career Statistics	1994	1	21	21.0	3.0	21	0
Career Statistics	1995	12	399	33.3	36.3	76	0
Career Statistics	1996	7	154	22.0	22.0	35	0
Career Statistics	TOTALS	20	574	28.7	23.0	76	0

Career Statistics	All-Purpose	Att	Yds	YPA	YPG	Lng	TD
Career Statistics	1994	65	500	7.7	71.4	51	2
Career Statistics	1995	235	1,594	6.8	144.9	76	8
Career Statistics	1996	133	902	6.8	128.9	67	5
Career Statistics	TOTALS	433	2,996	6.9	119.8	76	15

PLAYERS
COURTESY OF
BAYLOR FOOTBALL

Players

DERRICK FLETCHER

65 OT • 6-6 • 350
Jr-2L
Aldine (High)

BAYLOR – Emerged from spring training No. 1 on the depth chart at strong tackle...Moved to offensive line this season after spending two years at nose tackle..Played in 10 games and started four in 1996... Finished with 52 tackles, 28 unassisted...Solid player at nose tackle two years, always in top two at position...As big and strong as they come...His 805-lb. squat is third best on the team...Benches 440...Had a fine freshman season in 1995, playing in all 11 games and making 34 tackles, 16 unassisted...One tackle was behind line for a yard loss...Also knocked down one pass at line.

HIGH SCHOOL – One of the nation's top 100 recruits as listed in Scholastic Coach...Waco Tribune Herald Top 30...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Dallas Morning News National Top 100...Bluechips

Magazine National Nifty 250...Austin American Statesman No. 12 recruit in Texas...No. 13 in state by Super Prep...Texas Football Super Team...National Top 100 by Max Emfinger...Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News, Dallas Morning News Texas Top 100...Made 80 tackles, six sacks and blocked two PATs in senior year...One of the state's best shot putters...Lettered in basketball as well...Coached by Bill Smith.

PERSONAL – Son of Jewelene Fletcher...Born Sept., 9, 1975...Majoring in business.



Career Statistics
Career Statistics
Career Statistics
Career Statistics
Career Statistics

	G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
1995	11	16	18	34	1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	1
1996	10	28	24	52	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
TOTALS	21	44	42	86	1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	1

Players

DEXTER FORD

1 TB • 5-11 • 225
Jr-2L
Dallas (Lake Highlands)



BAYOR – Missed spring drills because of a shoulder injury...Has played well at both fullback and tail-back...In 1996 played in all 11 games, gaining 262 yards on 75 carries...Scored four TDs and averaged 4.8 yards a snap...Carried 20 times for 153 yards at Texas...Has good hands and adjusts to ball well on pass routes...Caught 10 passes for 163 yards and a TD in '96...Has 35-inch vertical leap and 4.4 speed...As a true freshman in 1995 gained 163 yards on 38 carries, an average of 4.3 yards an attempt...Scored two touchdowns...Very strong player who can gain tough yardage.



HIGH SCHOOL – Carried the ball 128 times for 1,171 yards and 15 touchdowns as a senior...Averaged 9.1 yards a carry...Caught six passes for 143 yards...As a junior rushed 190 times for 1,700 yards (8.9 a carry), caught four passes for 150 yards and scored 18 TDs...For career carried ball 392 times for 3,437 yards and 39 TDs...Had 3,883 tandem offensive yards...Bluechips Magazine All-American...Dallas Morning News National Top 100...Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post Texas Top 100...All-District and All-State selection...Coached by Mike Zuffolo.

PERSONAL – Son of Fred Ford...Born on Jan. 10, 1977...Majoring in education.

Career Statistics
Career Statistics
Career Statistics
Career Statistics

Receiving	G	Rec	Yds	YPR	YPG	Long	TD
1996	11	10	163	16.3	14.8	35	1

Career Statistics
Career Statistics
Career Statistics
Career Statistics

Rushing	G	Rush	Yds	YPC	YPG	Long	TD
1996	11	75	399	4.8	33.0	32	4



Players

CHARLES FOSTER

48 LB • 6-1 • 238
So-1L
Waco (High)

BAYLOR – Emerged from spring training sharing No. 2 on the depth chart at left end with Eric Clay... Played enough to letter last season as backup at bandit linebacker... Notched four unassisted tackles... Has a 35.5-inch vertical jump... Redshirted in 1995 as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL – Bluechips Magazine All-America team member... Super Centex pick by Waco Tribune Herald... Opened senior season at defensive end but switched to linebacker after three games... Made 113 tackles (24 unassisted, 89 assists), two forced fumbles and three sacks... Also blocked a kick.

PERSONAL – Son of Esther Foster... Born May 16, 1977... Majoring in business.



Career Statistics	G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1996	5	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Career Statistics										

MELVIN GARDNER

93 DE • 6-3 • 237
Fr-Sq
Rockdale (High)

BAYLOR – Looking to earn a spot on the defensive line... Redshirted in 1996 as a true freshman... Has 700-lb. squat.

HIGH SCHOOL – As a senior recorded 45 solo tackles, 35 assists, two fumble recoveries and eight sacks... Named Defensive MVP of District 26-3A... Waco Tribune Herald Texas Top 100 and Super Centex Team... Coached by Casey Greggan... Played on basketball team that reached state tournament junior year... Lettered four years in basketball.

PERSONAL – Son of Georgia Gardner... Born Jan. 8, 1977... Major is undecided.



KELVIN GARMON

59 OG • 6-2 • 298
Jr-2L
Haltom (High)

BAYLOR – Listed at No. 1 on the depth chart at offensive guard coming out of spring training... Broke through as a sophomore and put together a fine season starting on the offensive line... Spent five games at right guard and six at left tackle... Was expected to be used primarily as backup, but performed well in two-a-days and remained in starting lineup all year... His 840-lb. squat (an increase of 80 lbs. over spring '96) is the team high... Bench pressed 225 lbs. 23 times during spring testing... Played as backup in 1995, redshirted in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL – Was outstanding on both sides of the ball... As defensive tackle recorded 80 tackles, including 10 sacks... Bluechips Magazine All-American... Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News, Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal Top 100... All-District and All-State... Lettered in football, basketball and track... Coached by Carl Copeland.

PERSONAL – Son of Henry and Eula Garmon... Born Oct. 26, 1976... Majoring in physical therapy.



25 K • 5-9 • 166
Jr-Sq
Waco (High)

PERSONAL - Son of Robert and Regina Hawkins...Born Feb. 10, 1976...Majoring in business.



46 SS • 5-9 • 192
Jr-2L
Humble (High)

PERSONAL – Son of Vinez Henderson...Born Dec. 21, 1976...Majoring in biology.



Career Statistics		G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1995	11	7	5	12	1-5	0-0	0-0	0	1	1
Career Statistics	1996	10	40	28	68	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	2	2
Career Statistics	TOTALS	21	47	33	80	1-5	0-0	0-0	0	3	3



Players

LEONARD HILL

41

LB • 6-2 • 211

Sr-1L

Galveston (Ball/CC San Francisco)

BAYLOR - Came out of spring drills listed at No. 2, sharing with Jason Jackson, at weakside linebacker...Transferred to Baylor in 1996 and saw action in five games...Recorded seven tackles, four unassisted...Had one stop for a three-yard loss...Made a 40-lb. jump in bench press (to 275) from spring '96 to spring '97.

JUNIOR COLLEGE - Max Emfinger Bluechip All-American at weakside linebacker...Listed as one of the top 40 JC players in the nation be Emfinger...First team All-Conference and All-State selection...Co-captain on team that went 9-2 and won conference championship in 1995...Team was 11-0 in 1994 and won national JUCO championship...Had 51 unassisted tackles, 29 assists, seven quarterback sacks, seven passes broken up and one blocked kick as a sophomore.

HIGH SCHOOL - All-district, all-area and all-state performer.

PERSONAL - Son of Lydia Hill...Born Jan. 5, 1975...Majoring in finance.

Career Statistics	G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1996	5	4	3	7	1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Career Statistics										

CLIFFORD ISOM

78

TE • 6-4 • 255

Jr-2L

Beaumont (West Brook)

BAYLOR - Will contend for playing time at tight end...Has been a backup the past two seasons, playing enough to earn letter award...Athletic tight end with good hands...Showed significant strength improvement in spring testing, going from a 700-lb. squat in spring '96 to 760 and from 325 to 370 in the bench...Redshirted as a true freshman in 1994.

HIGH SCHOOL - Ranked as one of the best tight ends in state...Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News and Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...Super Prep No. 39 recruit in Texas...Port Arthur News Super Gold Team...All-District selection as tight end and defensive end for coach Jerry Hentschel...Lettered in basketball as well...Member of Texas Scholar Team.

PERSONAL - Son of Clifford and Ada Isom...Born July 25, 1976...Majoring in accounting.



JASON JACKSON

55

LB • 6-0 • 216

So-1L

Giddings (High)

BAYLOR - Emerged from spring drills listed No. 2 on the depth chart (sharing with Leonard Hill) at weakside linebacker...Squatted 775 lbs. in spring tests...Was expected to redshirt as a true freshman in 1996, but was forced to play when injuries cropped up...Responded with fine campaign, playing in final four games of the year...Debuted against Texas A&M and made 12 tackles, seven unassisted with two sacks for six yards...Two sacks tied for season team high...In only his second game, against Missouri, he had 14 tackles, six unassisted...With that limited action made 35 tackles, 16 unassisted...Had two tackles for six yards in losses, both being QB sacks...Played with tremendous enthusiasm and effort.

HIGH SCHOOL - Made 149 tackles, recovered three fumbles...First-team Class 3A all-state performer...Defensive MVP of District 26-3A...Waco Tribune Herald, San Antonio Express News State Top 100...Austin American Statesman All-Area...National Recruiting Advisor Super Sleeper Team...Coached by Jay Warrick.

PERSONAL - Son of Andrew and Bertha Jackson...Brother, Roderick, played football at Sam Houston State...Born June 29, 1978...Major is undecided.



Career Statistics	G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1996	4	16	19	35	2-7	2-0.6	0-0	0	0
Career Statistics										

ROBERT JACKSON

2 FB • 5-10 • 255
Jr-IL
Houston (Yates)

BAYLOR – Had an excellent spring, listed No. 2 at fullback on the depth chart...Played enough to earn letter as a true freshman in 1995...Has squatted 800 lbs. with 35-inch vertical leap.

HIGH SCHOOL – Rushed for 1,020 yards as junior and 982 as senior...Averaged 11.8 yards per carry and scored seven TDs in final year of prep football...Coached by Maurice McGowan.

PERSONAL – Born Sept. 22, 1975.

**ODELL JAMES**

5 QB • 6-3 • 217
Fr-Sq
Aldine (MacArthur)

BAYLOR – Underwent reconstructive knee surgery last year and is recovering well...Did not participate fully in spring drills, but was able to throw some...Should be more fully recovered by fall, and if all goes well should be able to start practicing new offensive system then.

HIGH SCHOOL – Piled up 5,870 total offensive yards in three-year career, 3,300 rushing and 2,570 passing...Rushed for 54 TDs and passed for 24 to account for 78 touchdowns...Went 25-7-2 as a starter...Called "the most versatile quarterback in the country" by National Recruiting Advisor...As sophomore made All-State after team reached state finals...Ranked No. 1 in Texas by Austin American Statesman...No. 14 player in country All-American by National Recruiting Advisor...Super Prep All-American and National Top 100...Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-American...Listed as one of country's top six running and throwing quarterbacks by Emfinger...All-Southwest Offensive Player of the Year by Tom Lemming...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Dallas Morning News National Top 100...Dallas Morning News Texas Top 100...Fort Worth Star Telegram National and State Top 100...San Antonio Express News State Super 60...Houston Chronicle State Top 100...No. 1 player in Texas by Super Prep...Finalist for Houston Offensive Player of the Year...One of the state's top basketball prospects as well...Averaged 18 points and 10 rebounds as a junior...Attended Nike All-American Basketball Camp...Coached by Bob Alpabert.

PERSONAL – Son of Odell James...Born Sept. 16, 1977...Major is undecided.

**BILL JATZLAU**

4 TB • 5-11 • 195
So-Sq
Katy (High)

BAYLOR – Will compete for playing time this fall at tailback...Has been a solid contributor on scout teams.

HIGH SCHOOL – As a senior gained 2,560 yards and scored 27 touchdowns...Cranked out 1,791 yards and 27 touchdowns his junior year...Class 5A Player of the Year and MVP...Named All-Greater Houston, Houston Post and Houston Chronicle Player of the Year...1st team all-district.

PERSONAL – Son of Dennis Jatzlau and Dodie Clemens...Born May 4, 1976...Majoring in education.



Players

DWIGHT JOHNSON

82 DT • 6-4 • 271
So-1L
Waco (High)

BAYLOR – Goes into the fall expecting to battle for the starting position at left defensive tackle... Stepped up and produced good redshirt freshman season at defensive end... Played as a backup in 10 games and made 44 tackles, 16 unassisted... Stopped two ball carriers for 4 yards in losses... Has squatted 810 lbs... Can bench press 225 lbs. 25 times... Has 35-inch vertical leap... Redshirted as true freshman in 1995.

HIGH SCHOOL – Made 70 tackles as senior, 18 solos, 52 assists, two sacks... Also had a fumble recovery... Bluechips Magazine All-American... San Antonio Express News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Waco Tribune Herald Texas Top 100... Super CenTex by Waco Tribune Herald... All-District, All-Area and All-State... Member of National Honor Society... Also lettered in track... Coached by Johnny Tusa.

PERSONAL – Son of Wayne and Beverly Johnson... Cousin of former Rice football star Bert Emanuel and current Owl basketball player Robert Johnson... Born Jan. 30, 1977... Majoring in business and accounting.



Career Statistics	G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1996	10	16	28	44	2-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
Career Statistics										

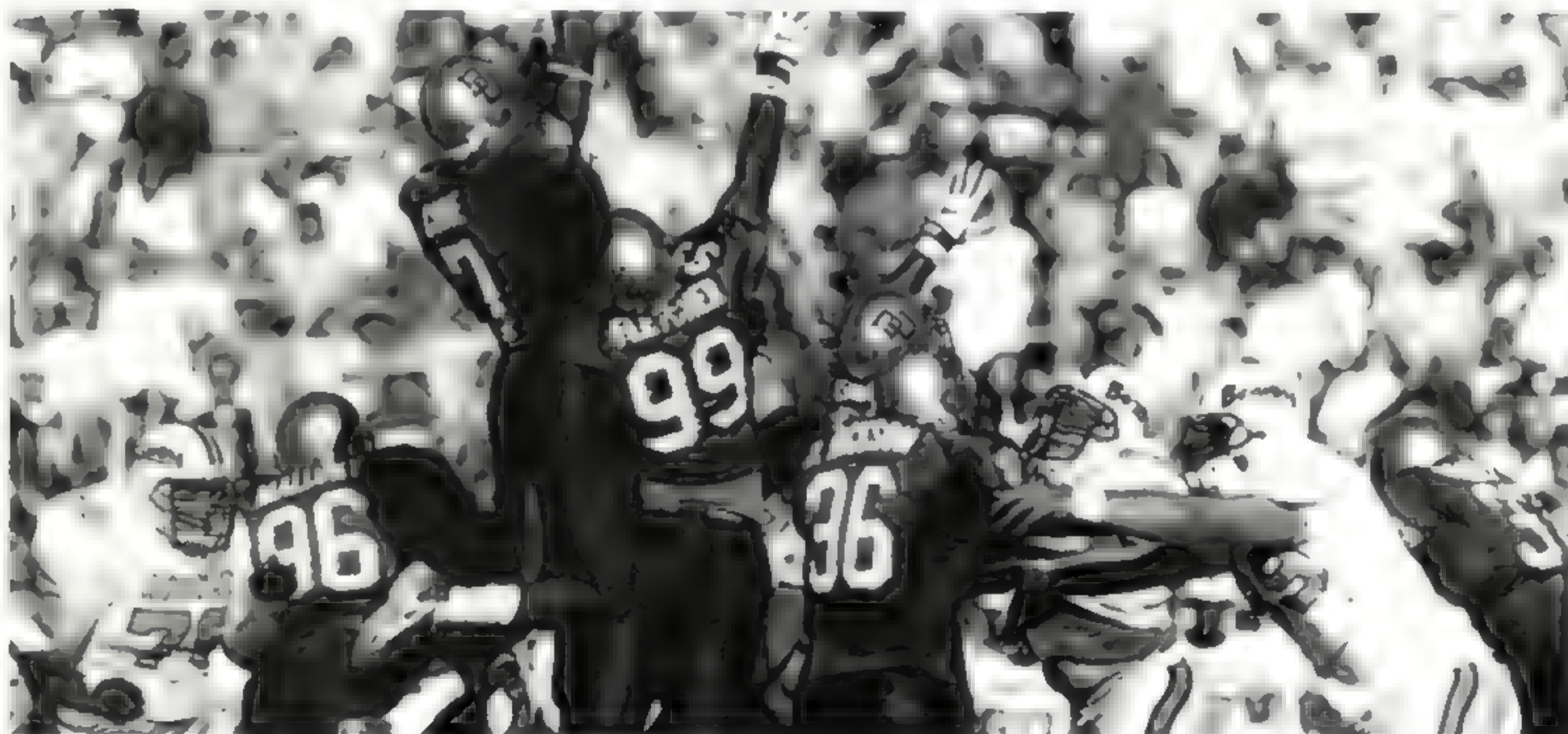
MICHAEL JOHNSON

69 OT • 6-3 • 309
Sr-3L
Katy (Taylor)

BAYLOR – Is No. 1 at strong guard after spring drills... Spent the 1996 season as starter at right tackle... Solid player with good strength and athletic ability... Moved to right tackle from guard in spring of 1996... Played in 1995 at right guard, starting all 11 games... A fine talent who with three years of experience should be a standout... One of stronger men on squad... Increased bench press 50 lbs. to 435 over last year... Can bench 225 lbs. 27 times, second most on the team... Proved to be a talented true freshman in 1994 who showed tremendous potential... Earned three starts at left guard, filling in for the injured Jerome Jackson and responded by playing extremely well despite being limited by injury to knee much of the year.

HIGH SCHOOL – National top 150 recruit by Max Emfinger... Bluechips Magazine National Nifty 250 list... Ranked No. 46 in Texas by Austin American Statesman... Super Prep No. 63 recruit in Texas... Waco Tribune Herald Texas Top 30 recruit... Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal state Top 100... Excellent shot putter in high school.

PERSONAL – Son of Charles Colquitt... Born Feb. 20, 1976... Majoring in business.



DAVID JOSEPH**14**

QB • 5-11 • 186

Jr-Sq

Artesia, NM (High)

BAYLOR – Will compete for a place on the depth chart at quarterback this fall...Has made significant strength improvements from spring '96 to spring '97, increasing his lifts 50 lbs. to 620 in the squat and 20 lbs. to 305 in the bench...Formerly attended the Air Force Academy.

HIGH SCHOOL – Lettered two years in football and four in baseball...All-state, all-South and 1994 New Mexico player of the year.

PERSONAL – Born July 22, 1976...Majoring in education...Parents are Jimmy and Leah Joseph.

**JASON LICHTE****82**

TE • 6-3 • 224

So-Sq

Topeka, KS (West)

BAYLOR – Will compete for playing time at tight end this fall...Was at 4.2 percent bodyfat in spring testing, when he also had a maximum squat of 700 lbs., an improvement of 50 lbs. over the previous spring.

HIGH SCHOOL – Was all-league in track and football...Also lettered in basketball...Was Army Reserve Student-Athlete of the Year...Member of National Honor Society...In the top three percent of his class and spoke at his commencement.

PERSONAL – Son of Sam and Lee Anne Lichte...Born Jan. 6, 1978...Majoring in journalism.

**JODY LITTLETON****40**

LB • 6-1 • 235

Sr-3L

Brighton, CO (High)

BAYLOR – Has assumed No. 1 spot at middle linebacker after spring drills...Has handled deep snapping chores the last two years and done a fine job...In two seasons has yet to have a bad snap...Has always done a good job hustling downfield for tackle after punts...Last year made eight tackles, four unassisted...Works hard on weights...His 760-lb. squat is among the team bests...A hard worker who was voted "Lifter of the Year" by teammates.

HIGH SCHOOL – All-Conference as linebacker...Had 105 tackles and five fumble recoveries to go with 10 sacks...Also lettered in wrestling where he earned All-State honors.

PERSONAL – Son of Jody and Hilda Littleton of Hico...Born October 23, 1974...Majoring in Education.



Players



BRENT MCFARLING

26 K • 5-11 • 196
Jr-Sq
Austin (Hyde Park)

BAYLOR – Will compete for a place in the Baylor lineup this fall...From spring testing in '96 to '97, has made tremendous strength gains, improving 105 lbs. to 655 in the squat and 30 lbs. to 315 in the bench press.

HIGH SCHOOL – Was a two-time first-team all-district running back and kicker...All-state at kicker in 1994...His 4x400-meter relay team qualified for the state track meet...All-district in basketball...Also participated in wrestling.

PERSONAL – Son of Bill and Suzi McFarling...Born June 10, 1976...Majoring in insurance and marketing.



LARRY MCRAE

73 OT • 6-5 • 280
So-1L
Angleton (High)

BAYLOR – Saw some action as redshirt freshman in 1996, playing as backup at left tackle...Has good strength and talent, just needs some time to develop...Added 20 pounds during redshirt year, 1995.

HIGH SCHOOL – Bluechips Magazine All-America team member...Waco Tribune Herald, Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Fort Worth Star Telegram and Houston Chronicle top 100 lists for Texas...All-district and all-county two years...Scholarship award winner...Coached by Mike Mullins.

PERSONAL – Son of Jimmy and Glenda McRae...Born Dec. 17, 1976...Majoring in business.



Players

KRISMICHEAUX

45 LB • 6-1 • 233
Fr-Sq
Jersey Village (High)

BAYLOR – Set to back up at middle linebacker as fall approaches...Talented young player with good potential...Spent the 1996 season as redshirt freshman...Has made significant improvements in the weight room from spring of '96 to spring of '97, including 740-lb. squat (from 670) and 345 bench press (from 300).

HIGH SCHOOL – Notched 122 tackles, five sacks and four fumble recoveries as a senior...As junior made 121 stops, three sacks and 17 tackles for loss to go with five fumbles caused and one interception...Max Emfinger National Bluechip All-America team...Listed as one of top 10 inside linebackers in the country by Emfinger...Two-time all-district in 16-5A...No. 36 player in Texas by Super Prep...San Antonio Express-News Super 60 in Texas...Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle and Lubbock Avalanche Journal state top 100 lists...Cousin of former University of Houston basketball all-America player Larry Micheaux.

PERSONAL – Son of Sam and Alice Smith...Born April 18, 1978...Majoring in education.



ROBERTNEAL III

23 DB • 5-9 • 197
So-1L
Garland (Lakeview)

BAYLOR -- Emerged from spring drills listed at No. 1 on the depth chart at right corner...Made a big contribution as a true freshman in 1996, playing in five games, recording 11 tackles (six solos) and two passes broken up...Started the year not listed on the depth chart but after two games began backing up George McCullough at right corner...Eventually got two starts at left corner as well...Ran the lead-off leg of the 4x100 relay for the Bears at the Big XII track meet, finishing third...Owns the track team's top time in 1997 in the 100 at 10.55...Has 35-inch vertical jump...Saw his bench press maximum improve 30 lbs. to 305 from spring of '96 to '97.

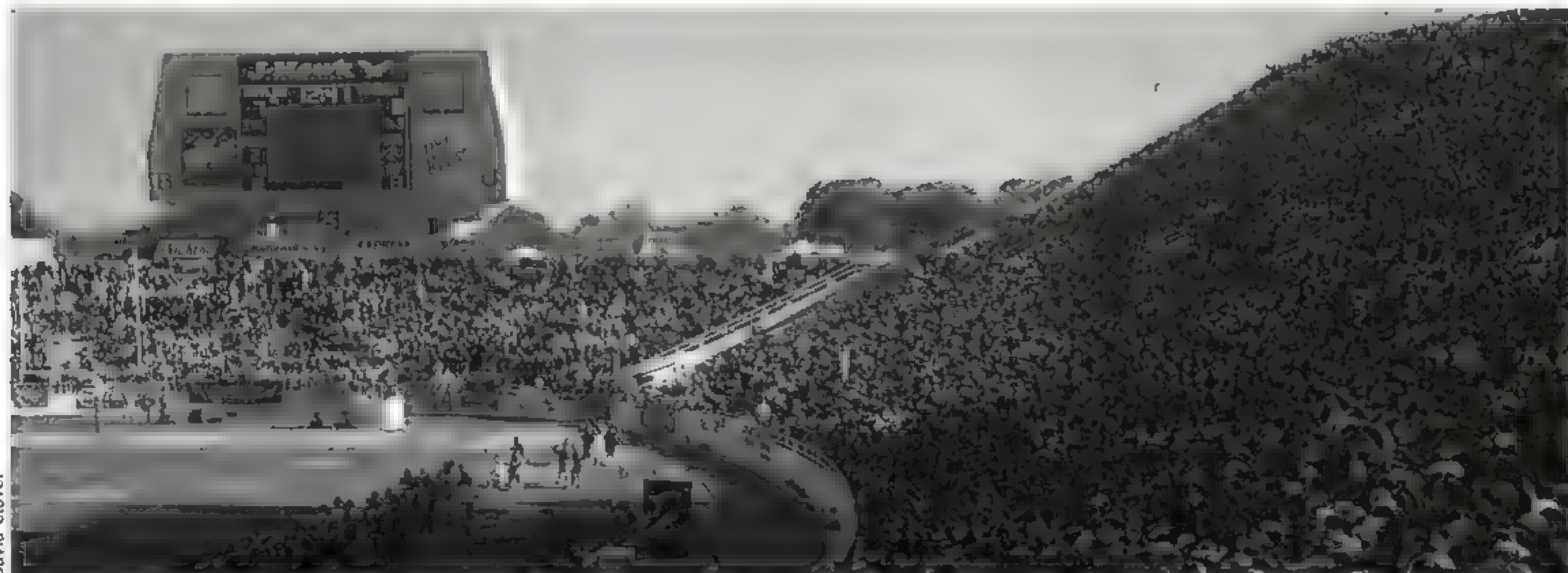
HIGH SCHOOL – Despite teams avoiding him, made 90 tackles and picked off six passes as a senior...As a junior gained 607 yards on just 54 carries and scored eight TDs...Also made 96 tackles and had three interceptions as junior...Max Emfinger National Bluechips All-American CB...Rated as one of the top five cornerbacks in the country by Emfinger...National Recruiting Advisor All-Southwest...Dallas Morning News State Top 100 and All-Area...Waco Tribune Herald State Top 30...Rated No. 35 in Texas by Austin American Statesman...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...No. 74 player in Texas by Super Prep...San Antonio Express News State Super 60 pick...Fort Worth Star Telegram State Top 100...Houston Chronicle State Top 100...Academic award winner.

PERSONAL – Son of Robert, Jr. and Lucina Neal...Born August 6, 1978...Majoring in criminal justice.



Career Statistics

	G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
1996	5	6	5	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0



David Glover

Players

ANTHONY OVERSTREET

27 TB • 5-11 • 218
Sr-2L
Tatum (High)

BAYLOR -- Ranked the No. 1 fullback coming out of spring drills...Has a variety of skills that make him valuable in new BU offensive scheme...Played the first four games of the season in 1996, gaining 44 yards on 13 carries...Also caught three passes for 19 yards...Has improved his strength in the last year, increasing 40+ lbs. to 354 in the power clean and 50 lbs. to 820 in the squat (the second best on the team)...Has a 35.5-inch vertical leap...Between '96 season and spring of '97, his bodyfat percentage dropped from 6.1 to 4.9...In 1995 while backing up Jerod Douglas rushed for 402 yards on 89 carries, an average of 4.5 yards per carry and 36.5 a game...Scored three touchdowns...Caught 10 passes for 85 yards...As a true freshman in 1994 helped make the tailback position Baylor's deepest in terms of talent...Carried 22 times on the year for 81 yards (3.7 yards a carry) and a TD...Scoring run was a six-yard jaunt that came vs. Houston...Versatile athlete, who caught two passes for 25 yards and returned a kick-off for 43 yards...Return set up a field goal at USC.



HIGH SCHOOL -- Rushed for 2,054 yards and 32 touchdowns as a senior...Class 3A All-State selection...Top 50 recruit by Waco Tribune Herald...Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle and San Antonio Express News Texas Top 100...Coached by John Crawford...Also lettered in track and baseball.

PERSONAL -- Son of Pauline Hodge...Changed name from Anthony Hodge to Overstreet last season for family reasons...Nephew of David Overstreet, former Oklahoma great...Born Dec. 4, 1975...Majoring in management.

Career Statistics	Year	Att	YG	YL	Net	TD	YPC	LR	YPG	Rec	Yds	TD	LG	YPC
Career Statistics	1994	22	82	1	81	1	3.7	17	10.7	2	25	0	15	12.5
Career Statistics	1995	89	423	21	402	3	4.5	25	36.5	10	85	0	23	8.5
Career Statistics	1996	13	49	5	44	0	3.4	11	11.0	3	19	0	13	6.3
Career Statistics	TOT	124	554	27	527	4	4.3	25	22.9	15	129	0	23	8.6

KENYADA PARKER

37 LB • 6-2 • 208
Jr-2L
Sugar Land (Willowridge)

BAYLOR -- Emerged from spring drills as the top weakside linebacker...Put together a solid sophomore season, playing in all 11 games as a backup at strongside linebacker...Notched 40 tackles, 26 unassisted...Had one behind the line for a one-yard loss...Also had a sack and a pass broken up...Has a 700-lb. squat and a 34.5-inch vertical jump...In 1995 recorded 11 tackles and one pass break up in a limited role...Has excellent speed...With added strength and experience will be a solid player...Redshirted in 1994.



HIGH SCHOOL -- All-District and All-Area performer by Houston Post and Houston Chronicle...District Player of the Year for coach Anthony Thompson...Lettered three years in basketball and one in baseball...Team took state title in basketball.

PERSONAL -- Son of Kenneth and Kathy Parker...Born Nov. 23, 1976...Majoring in telecommunications...Plans to be a newscaster after graduation.

Career Statistics		G	Prim	Ast	Tot	Loss-Yds	Sk-Yds	Int-Yds	FC	FR	PBU
Career Statistics	1995	11	6	5	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Career Statistics	1996	11	26	14	40	1-1	1-7	0-0	0	0	1
Career Statistics	Totals	22	32	19	51	1-1	1-7	0-0	0	0	1

GERALD PATTERSON

88 WR • 6-2 • 211
Sr-1L
Killeen (High)

BAYLOR -- Came out of spring drills listed No. 2 on the depth chart at wide receiver...Has good talent and been in the program four years...Has played sparingly the last four years...Should have a chance to emerge under new passing attack...Has 35-inch vertical leap.

HIGH SCHOOL -- Caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 11 touchdowns as a senior...Averaged 20.2 yards a catch and a touchdown every four catches...Caught 78 passes for 1,391 yards in career...Waco Tribune Herald list of top 100 in Texas and named to Super CenTex team...All-district in football and academic all-district in classroom...Also lettered in track two years...Team won state title in 1991...Coached by Jerry Bomar...Who's Who student.

PERSONAL -- Son of Calvin and Melrose Patterson...The youngest of five children...Born Aug. 29, 1974...Majoring in education.

**CARLOS ROCHA**

76 OT • 6-3 • 293
So-Sq
Katy (High)

BAYLOR -- Listed as the No. 2 strong tackle behind Derrick Fletcher coming out of spring drills...One of several young offensive linemen...In 1996 as a redshirt freshman, backed up both guard and tackle, playing a limited role...A young player with lots of potential...From spring '96 to spring '97, increased his maximum lift in the squat from 590 to 650 lbs...Redshirted in 1995.

HIGH SCHOOL -- Started 40 straight games in high school...Team averaged 340 yards a game...Recorded 38 pancake blocks as a senior on state finalist team...Bluechips Magazine All-American...Schutt Sports Group All-American...All-Greater Houston by Houston Chronicle...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...All-District...Also lettered in track...Coached by Mike Johnston.

PERSONAL -- Son of Leticia Rocha...Born Sept. 9, 1976...Majoring in business.



David Glover

PLAYERS

CLIFTON RUBIN

31

DE • 6-0 • 224

Sr-3L

Welsh, LA (High)

Players



BAYLOR – Moved from fullback to defensive end and emerged from spring drills at the No. 2 right end spot behind Justin Snow...Has a unique blend of speed and strength...Placed seventh in the javelin (201-01) in the Big XII track meet, also competed in the shot put (54-0) and discus (161-10) in the meet, posting the team's best distances in all three events with only about one week's practice...Has played in backup role at fullback the past three years...In 1996 carried the ball 32 times for 104 yards and three touchdowns...Played behind Shawn Washington in 1995 and wound up carrying the ball 31 times for 89 yards and three TDs...Obviously very effective in short yardage...Had long run of 12 yards...Made a big contribution as true freshman in 1994...Led team with nine TDs which tied the Bears' freshman record held by Alfred Anderson (1980) and Robert Strait (1990)...Carried 59 times for 219 yards (an average of 3.7 per attempt) and had a long run of 37 yards at San Jose State...Turned in consecutive two-TD performances vs. SMU and Texas A&M, while reaching paydirt once each vs. Louisiana Tech, USC, Houston, Rice and Texas...Season-high rushing total was 57 yards against San Jose State...Threw shot put and triple jumped for track team as freshman and junior and added the discus and javelin this season...Has made tremendous gains in strength from spring '96 to spring '97, improving 55 lbs. to 376 in the power clean, 20 lbs. to 770 in the squat and 85 lbs. to 400 in the bench press...Bench pressed 225 lbs. 26 times in spring testing...Bodyfat percentage of only 3.9...Has 36-inch vertical jump.

HIGH SCHOOL – Called by one publication the greatest athlete in South Louisiana history...Baton Rouge Morning Advocate Super Dozen...Rushed for 1,286 yards and 19 TDs...Rushed for 693 yards in state playoffs...Class 2A All-State...One of 75 players in U.S. rated a perfect "10" by Max Emfinger's Bluechips...Tiger Rag Top 36 in Louisiana...State champ in shot put, discus and triple jump...Lettered in football, basketball and track...Coached by Dalton Wall.

PERSONAL – Son of Marie Rubin...Cousin of Chana Rubin, one of the world's top-ranked women tennis players...Born Feb. 5, 1975...Majoring in sociology.

Career Statistics		Gm	Att	YG	YL	Net	TD	YPC	LR	YPG
Career Statistics	1994	10	59	224	5	219	9	3.7	37	19.9
Career Statistics	1995	11	31	90	1	89	3	2.9	12	9.9
Career Statistics	1996	9	32	108	4	104	3	3.3	18	11.6
Career Statistics	Totals	30	122	422	10	412	15	3.45	37	15.3



David Glover

55

Jr-1L

BAYLOR – Moved back to defense during spring drills and enters fall listed as starter at right defensive tackle...Solid at one offensive guard last season...Started final four games of 1996 at left guard after backing both guard spots the first seven contests...In spring of 1996 moved to offensive guard from nose tackle...Did a fine job as redshirt freshman playing nose tackle, logging time in all 11 games...Made eight tackles, three unassisted...Sacked a QB...Redshirt in 1994 as a true freshman.

PERSONAL – Son of Mabry and Janell Sampy...Plans to attend graduate school in the sports medicine field...Born July 8, 1974...Majoring in sports medicine.



9

Fr-Sa

HIGH SCHOOL – Made 70 unassisted tackles, 20 assists and five interceptions as senior...Rushed for 885 yards and 10 TDs...Intercepted seven passes and had 75 tackles as junior...Max Emfinger National Bluechips All-American...Ranked among top 10 free safeties in the nation by Emfinger...First-team all-state...District 19-4A defensive player of the year...San Antonio Express-News Super 60 selection...Rated as No. 68 player in Texas by Super Prep...Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Lubbock Avalanche Journal top 100 lists for Texas...National Recruiting Advisor All-Southwest...Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Houston Chronicle top 100 in the state.

PERSONAL - Son of Daniel Gillis, Jr. and Bridgett Scott...Born Sept. 1, 1977...Majoring in business.



Players

GARNER **SIMPKINS**

86

WR • 5-9 • 177

Jr-1L

Kewanee, Ill. (High)

BAYLOR – Is Baylor's holder on field goal and extra point attempts and will fight for playing time at wide receiver...Improved squat from 530 lbs. to 610 over last year.

HIGH SCHOOL – All-conference and all-Western Illinois quarterback...Peoria Journal Player of the Year...All-state...State Top 100...Coached by Greg Christakos.

PERSONAL – Son of Mike and Linda Simpkins...Born Sept. 12, 1975...Majoring in accounting.



RODNEY **SMITH**

14

DB • 6-0 • 223

So-1L

Waco (University)

BAYLOR – Will back up at strong safety according to depth charts after spring drills...Could also play linebacker if needed...Has 700-lb. squat...Backed up at free safety during 1996 season, seeing action in five games and making five tackles...Moved back to the secondary during spring 1996 drills where he was positioned at free safety...Had opened spring at quarterback after spending the 1995 season as a redshirt freshman as a scout-team safety...Played basketball for Baylor during 1995-96 season, starting 19 games and averaging 26 minutes and 6.3 points.

HIGH SCHOOL – Two-sport star at University High...Heavily recruited in both football and basketball...Completed 74 of 159 passes for 1,270 yards and six touchdowns...Rushed for 941 yards and 16 touchdowns...Led school to its best record ever at 10-2...Had seven interceptions as safety...National top 200 by Max Emfinger...Bluechips Magazine National Nifty 250...Super CenTex pick and district MVP...Named to Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express-News, Houston Chronicle and Lubbock Avalanche-Journal state top 100 lists...Waco Tribune Herald top 30 pick...Coached by Larry Coleman.

PERSONAL – Son of Debbie Washington...Born Dec. 23, 1974...Majoring in education.



JUSTIN **SNOW**

83

DE • 6-3 • 230

So-1L

Abilene (Cooper)

BAYLOR – Is in line to start at right defensive end as fall approaches...As a redshirt freshman in 1996 played backup at defensive end and had a solid season...Finished with 53 tackles, 29 unassisted...Made two tackles behind the line for 17 yards in losses...Had a three-yard sack...Viewed as a future stand-out...Has dropped his body fat from 11.1 percent at end of 1996 to 7.1 percent during spring testing.

HIGH SCHOOL – Recorded 70 tackles, 10 QB sacks, three caused fumbles, two fumble recoveries and 18 tackles behind the line for 56 yards in losses as a senior...Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association first-team all-state...All-region and all-Big Country...All-district in football and basketball...Coached by Randy Allen.

PERSONAL – Son of Floyd Snow and Faye Smith...Born Dec. 21, 1976...Undecided on major.



WADE SPECKELS**49****P • 6-3 • 214****So-Sq****El Campo (High)**

BAYLOR – Will compete for the Baylor punter's job in the fall...Has made improvements in the weight room, going up 30 lbs. to 680 in the squat and 55 lbs. to 250 in the bench over the last year.

HIGH SCHOOL – First-team all-state punter in a1995...First-team all-district at punter in 1995 and at kicker in 1994...Also lettered in basketball...Member of National Honor Society.

PERSONAL – Son of William and Ruth Speckels...Born Nov. 14, 1977...Majoring in business.

**TOBY SUMMERS****54****C • 6-2 • 255****So-1L****Jersey Village (High)**

BAYLOR – Listed as the No. 2 center and No. 2 strong guard entering fall drills...Made solid contribution as backup at center for the first half of the 1996 season and at guard the last half...Improved his power clean by 41 lbs. over the last year...Has 715 lb. squat.

HIGH SCHOOL – Played tight end in high school...Had 21 pancake blocks as a senior while grading 98 percent for the season...Bluechips Magazine All-America team member...Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post top 100 in Texas...All-district, all-area and second-team all-state...Also lettered in track...Played for Coach Rudy Phillips.

PERSONAL – Son of Alan and Donna Summers...Born Nov. 4, 1976...Undecided on major.



Players

BRIAN SUTTON

74 OL • 6-4 • 268
So-1L
Fort Worth (Western Hills)

BAYLOR – Is expected to play backup at one of the guard slots...Began 1996 as the starting center and then moved into a backup role...Has improved his strength in the last year in the power clean (up 27 lbs. to 340) and the squat (up 50 lbs. to 750)...Has 29-inch vertical leap and 4.8 speed in the 40...Redshirted during 1995 season.

HIGH SCHOOL – Played guard at Western Hills...Three-time all-district guard and two-time all-district defensive tackle...Houston Post, San Antonio Express-News and Fort Worth Star-Telegram state top 100 lists...Dallas Morning News area top 100 list.

PERSONAL – Son of Robby and Judy Sutton...Born Oct. 25, 1976...Majoring in computer science.



DERRIUS THOMPSON

13 WR • 6-2 • 210
Jr-2L
Cedar Hill (High)

BAYLOR – Will be one of the starting receivers when fall drills start...In 1996 caught seven passes for 98 yards in seven games...Had long reception of 32 yards...Made his mark as a true freshman in 1995, catching seven passes for 102 yards and one touchdown...Had long gain of 39 yards...Averaged 14.6 yards a catch...Has 36-inch vertical leap and 4.48 time in 40...Has 3.9 percent body fat.

HIGH SCHOOL – Rated by many as the top wide receiver in Texas...Missed four games as a senior but still caught 33 passes for 575 yards and eight touchdowns...Averaged 17.4 yards per catch...Averaged 31.6 yards a kickoff return...Regional track qualifier in five events as a junior...Austin American Statesman No. 15 player in Texas...Waco Tribune Herald top 30...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle and San Antonio Express-News state top 100 lists...Bluechips Magazine All-America team...All-district two years...Honorable mention all-state...Coached by Gary Comer.

PERSONAL – Son of Sandra Harlin...Cousin of former Baylor track and football great Reyna Thompson, SWC high hurdles champ and nine-year pro veteran who was NFL All-Pro player for Super Bowl champion New York Giants...Born July 5, 1977...Majoring in sports management.



AHMAD WASHINGTON

28 CB • 5-9 • 181
Jr-Sq
Houston (Madison)

BAYLOR – A walk-on with a chance to see playing time next fall...Redshirted as a true freshman in 1995.

HIGH SCHOOL – All-district performer at Houston Madison...Also lettered in track...Played for Coach Ray Seals.

PERSONAL – Son of Ida Faye Washington...Born Jan. 14, 1976.



JEFF WATSON

7

QB • 6-0 • 215

Sr-3L

College Station (Consolidated)

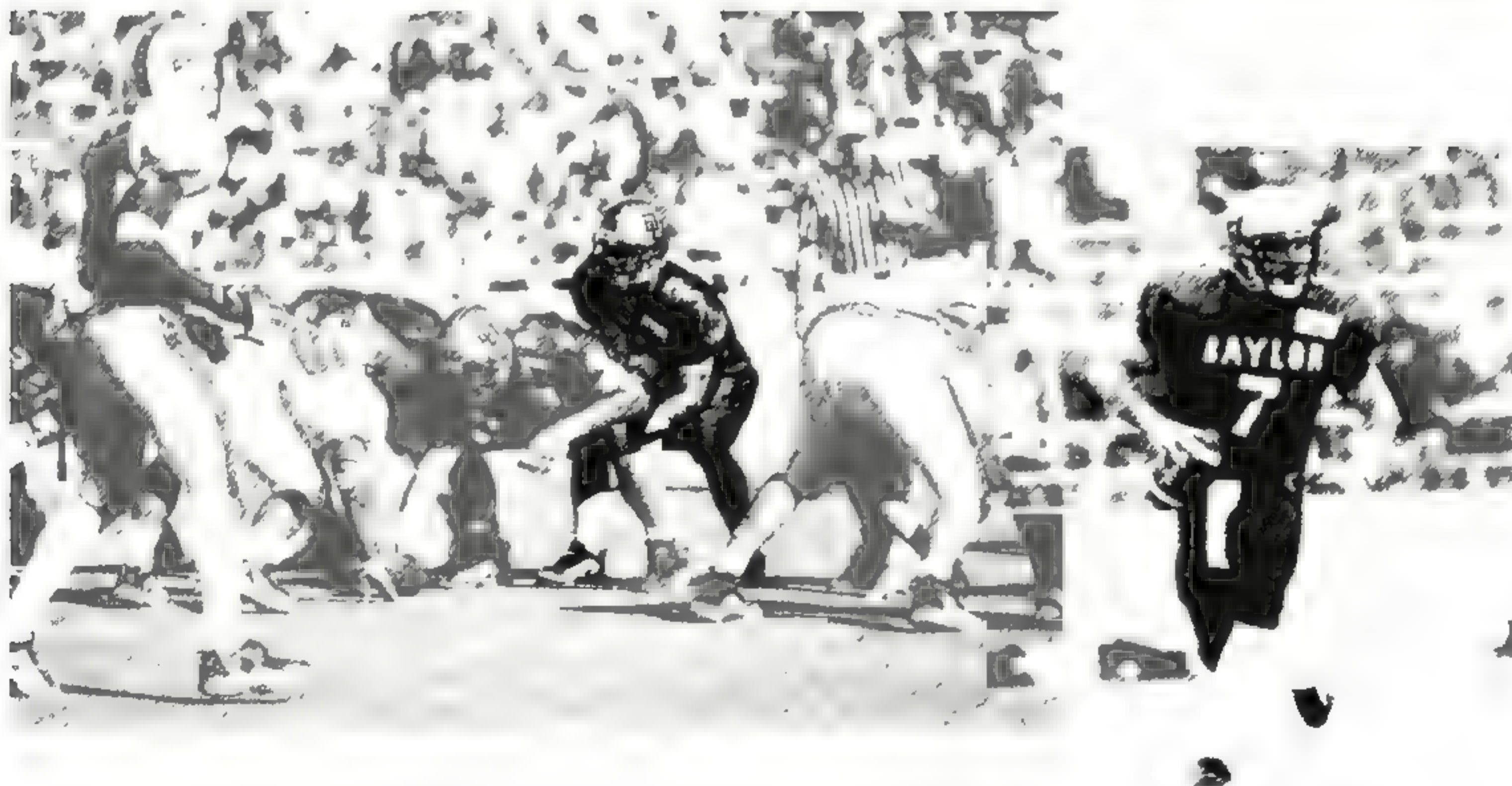


BAYLOR – Has earned the starting role in spring drills...Enters senior season with 282 completions on 542 attempts for 3,981 yards, 25 touchdowns and 19 interceptions...On BU career passing charts is No. 7 for passing yards, pass completions and pass attempts...No 9 for TD passes and No. 5 for total offense (2,981 passing yards, 124 rushing yards, 4,105 total)...Got starting nod in first four games of 1996 season but went out of Texas Tech game with back spasms...Spent several games as backup but came off bench to do great job against Missouri, leading Baylor to four scoring drives in OT game while completing 15 of 32 passes for 272 yards and four touchdowns...Finished the season with 67 completions on 127 attempts (52.8 percent) for 858 yards, 10 TDs and three interceptions...Started nine games in 1995, completing 113 of 214 passes for 1,508 yards and five touchdowns...Completed 53 percent of his passes and averaged 13.3 yards a completion and 137.1 a game...Hooked up with Pearce Pegross for 85-yard bomb against Houston, the fourth-longest pass in school history...Went 6-3 as a starter...As true freshman in 1994 took over starting job after solid performance in season opener versus Louisiana Tech and led Baylor to a fine season with school records for points (359), points per game (32.6) and TDs (47)...Offense averaged 382.4 yards of total offense per outing, the No. 2 figure in the SWC and No. 40 nationally...Led Baylor to come-from-behind wins over Oklahoma State and Rice...With offense struggling against OSU, went up top for scoring strikes of 81 and 70 yards to provide for points in 14-10 win...Threw for a season-high 241 yards in 37-27 loss at USC...Teamed up with receiver John Stanley for an 81-yard TD pass.

HIGH SCHOOL – Won 40 games as a three-year starter and took team to state 4A title as soph in 1991...Completed 482 of 1,019 passes for 7,023 yards and 71 TDs in career...Added 2,261 yards and 32 TDs rushing...Went 40-6 as a starter...In 1993 completed 157 of 320 passes for 2,347 yards and 26 TDs while rushing for 500 yards and 11 TDs...Reebok High School All-American...All-state...National top 100 list in Dallas Morning News...National top 200 by Max Emfinger...Waco Tribune Herald top 30 recruit...No. 55 player in state by Austin American Statesman...No. 56 by Super Prep...Texas Football Super Team...Houston Chronicle, Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express-News and Lubbock Avalanche Journal top 100...All-Brazos Valley and player of the year...Brazos Valley scholar-athlete team...District MVP...Coached by Ross Rogers...Also lettered three years in baseball.

PERSONAL – Son of Wayne and Betty Watson...Born Oct. 7, 1975...Major is business.

Career Statistics		G	Att	Cmp	Int	Yds	TD	Pct	Lg	Rate	YPR	YPG
Career Statistics	1994	11	201	102	10	1,615	10	50.7	81	146.8	15.8	146.8
Career Statistics	1995	11	214	113	6	1,508	5	53.0	85	137.1	14.6	137.1
Career Statistics	1996	6	127	67	3	858	10	52.8	87	130.8	12.8	143.0
Career Statistics	TOTALS	28	542	282	19	3,981	25	52.0	87		14.1	141.7



PLAYERS

Players



David Glover

Recruits

1997 Baylor Football Recruits

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown (HS)
Samir Al-Amin	DB	6-2	190	Garland (Lakeview Centennial)
David Armstrong	OL	6-4	267	Jacksonville, FL (Mandarin)
Gary Baxter	DB	6-2	181	Tyler (John Tyler)
Terrance Bennett	ATH	5-10	180	Houston (Yates)
Martin Dossett	WR	5-11	170	Gregory (Portland)
Travis Fisher	WR	5-11	175	Tallahassee, Fla. (Godby)
Andra Fuller	WR	5-11	176	Aldine (High)
Derek Jackson	OLB	6-3	256	Hallsville (High)
Joe Jackson	DL	6-4	265	Groveton (High)
Greg Jerman	OL	6-5	254	El Paso (Franklin)
Mickey Jones	WR	5-10	170	Tyler (John Tyler)
Derek Lagway	FB	6-1	220	Willis (High)
Luke Nichols	OL	6-5	295	Beaumont (Kelly)
Andrew Obriotti	TE	6-4	235	San Antonio (Clark)
Michael Odum	QB	6-2	209	Flower Mound (Marcus)
Demetrio Phillips	DE	6-3	230	Houston (Eisenhower)
Kyle Staudt	DB	6-2	195	Fredricksburg (High)
Heath Stock	OLB	6-1	211	Rosebud-Lott (High)
Michael Tellis	DB	5-11	159	San Antonio (Roosevelt)
Brandon Thompson	FB	6-2	269	Ft. Worth (Arlington Heights)
James Wegener	WR	6-2	195	The Woodlands (High)
Charles Williams	OLB	6-0	216	Cleburne (High)
Steve York	OL	6-5	318	Forney (High)

SAMIRAL-AMIN, DB, 6-2, 190, Garland (Lakeview Centennial) – Recorded 42 tackles, four sacks, three knockdowns and four interceptions while playing just half the season at corner-back...On offense, tallied 1,327 yards and 16 touchdowns on 152 carries...Also caught six passes for 131 yards...Had 12 career interceptions...First team all-district on both offense and defense...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Member of the Dallas Morning News All-Metro Team...Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News and Aggrieland Bench Press state top 100...Waco Tribune-Herald top 50...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fab 44 player...No. 21 player in Texas by David Garvin...No. 42 by Austin American Statesman...No. 66 by National Recruiting Advisor.

DAVIDARMSTRONG, OL, 6-4, 267, Jacksonville, FL (Mandarin) – First team all-district selection...Head coach in high school, Craig Howard, worked at Baylor under Grant Teaff as a graduate assistant in the spring of 1976.

GARYBAXTER, DB, 6-2, 181, Tyler (John Tyler) – Made two interceptions in 1996 en route to earning all-East Texas honors...Has been clocked running the 40-yard dash in 4.45 seconds...Tied for first on the team with 106 total tackles...Had a 22 and 15 tackle games...Is a sure tackler and a hard hitter...Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News and Fort Worth Star Telegram state top 100...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...All Big XII area selection by National Recruiting Advisor...Waco Tribune-Herald top 30...No. 23 player in Texas by Aggrieland Bench Press...No. 30 by Austin American Statesman...No. 51 by David Garvin...No. 73 by National Recruiting Advisor.

TERRANCEBENNETT, ATH, 5-10, 180, Houston (Yates) – Completed 81 of 150 passes for 1,025 yards and 15 touchdowns...Tallied 592 yards and six TDs on 81 carries despite playing with an injured ankle...Passed for 1,251 yards as a junior...

Earned first team all-Houston for his efforts...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle and San Antonio Express News state top 100...Waco Tribune-Herald top 50...No. 25 player in state by Aggrieland Bench Press...No. 34 by National Recruiting Advisor...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Feb 44 player...No. 55 player in state by Austin American Statesman...No. 66 by David Garvin.

MARTINDOSSETT, WR, 5-11, 170, Gregory-Portland (High) – Rushed for 700 yards as a sophomore, 991 yards as a junior and 1,773 yards and 18 TDs as a senior en route to earning honorable mention all-state honors...Had a career average of 10 yards a carry during high school...Caught 23 passes for 316 yards and four touchdowns as a senior...Also returned two kicks for touchdowns...Played for regional semifinalist team that finished 10-3 in 1996...Named offensive MVP of District 31-4A...Has been clocked at 4.34 in the 40-yard dash...Won 4A state championship in 110-meter hurdles as a junior...Was also victorious in the same event at the Texas Relays.

TRAVISFISHER, WR, 5-11, 175, Tallahassee, Fla. (Godby) – Caught 20 passes for 316 yards and two touchdowns as a senior...Also had two interceptions at defensive back...All-district and honorable mention all-area...Class 5A state runner-up in 200 meters at 21.23 seconds...First-team all-Big Bend and runner of the year...First-team all-area and fastest time in the 100 at 10.23...Ran on state's fastest 4x100-meter relay team.

ANDRAFULLER, WR, 5-11, 176, Aldine (High) – Caught 51 passes for 925 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior...Also stars in basketball and track...Has been clocked at 4.4 seconds in the 40-yard dash...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune-Herald, San Antonio Express News and Lubbock Avalanche Journal state top 100...No. 94 player in state by National Recruiting Advisor.

Recruits

DEREK JACKSON, OLB, 6-3, 256, Hallsville (High) – As a senior recorded 40 tackles, 40 assists, six sacks, four pressures and one blocked kick...Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News state top 100...Fort Worth Star Telegram national top 100...No. 11 player in state by Aggieland Bench Press...No. 16 by Austin American Statesman and National Recruiting Advisor...Waco Tribune-Herald top 30...No. 56 by David Garvin.

JOE JACKSON, DL, 6-4, 265, Groveton (High) – All-state selection as a defensive tackle...Made 126 tackles, deflected three passes and recovered three fumbles as a senior...A two-way starter, he also played offensive line...Team won its first 15 games before losing to Iraan in the 2A state title game...An excellent student, with a 3.95 GPA...Brother of Baylor linebacker Dean Jackson...Played for South in 1997 state all-star game.

GREG JERMAN, OL, 6-5, 254, El Paso (Franklin) – All-district and all-city selection as a center...Blocked for running back that tallied more than 1,400 yards...Team finished 9-3...Waco Tribune Herald state top 100.

MICKEY JONES, WR, 5-10, 170, Tyler (John Tyler) – Completed 60 of 125 passes for 986 yards and 12 touchdowns...Gained 1,079 ground yards and scored 11 TDs on 145 carries...Led team to 23-2 record as a two-year starter...Projects as a defensive back in college...Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News and Lubbock Avalanche Journal state top 100...All Big XII area selection by National Recruiting Advisor...Waco Tribune-Herald top 50...No. 26 player in the state by Aggieland Bench Press...No. 34 by David Garvin and No. 48 by Austin American Statesman.

DEREK LAGWAY, FB, 6-1, 220, Willis (High) – Big, powerful back with breakaway speed and good balance...Gained 1,202 yards on 201 carries as a senior...Scored 18 touchdowns as a senior: 16 rushing and two receiving...Caught 10 passes for 142 yards...Voted his county's offensive player of the year for the second year in a row...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Waco Tribune-Herald and Aggieland Bench Press state top 100...No. 46 player in state by David Garvin.

LUKE NICHOLS, OL, 6-5, 295, Beaumont (Kelly) – National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Dallas Morning News national top 100...Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News and Houston Chronicle state top 100...Waco Tribune-Herald top 30...Fab 44 player by Lubbock Avalanche Journal...No. 6 player in Texas by Aggieland Bench Press...No. 17 by National Recruiting Advisor and No. 18 by David Garvin.

ANDREW BRIOTTI, TE, 6-4, 235, San Antonio (Clark) – Two-time all-Greater San Antonio second-team selection...Three year starter for an established program...First team all-district selection as a senior...Second team all-city selection...Squad finished 31-6 during his stint on team...Team lost to eventual state champions in playoffs each of the last two seasons...Straight A student who touts a 3.8 grade point average.

MICHAEL ODUM, QB, 6-2, 209, Flower Mound (Marcus) – In just seven games, completed 110 of 201 passes for 1,725 yards and 15 TDs...Passed for 360 yards against Grapevine...Backed up all-state QB Chris Sanders (who is now at SMU) as a junior...Missed time due to injury...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Waco Tribune-Herald and Aggieland Bench Press state top 100...Dallas Morning News area top 100.

DEMETRIOPHILLIPS, DE, 6-3, 230, Houston (Eisenhower) – Recorded 73 tackles, six and a half sacks and five knockdowns as a defensive tackle...Can also play tight end...All Big XII area selection by National Recruiting Advisor...San Antonio Express News state top 100...Played for the South in 1997 state all-star game.

KYLE STAUDT, DB, 6-2, 195, Fredricksburg (High) – National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News and Waco Tribune-Herald state top 100...Also participated in track, winning 300-meter hurdles at the state meet.

HEATH STOCK, OLB, 6-1, 211, Rosebud-Lott (High) – Made 122 tackles and recorded 15 sacks to claim Class 2A defensive player of the year honors...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Waco Tribune-Herald Super CenTex team member...First team all-district selection three years in a row...Waco Tribune-Herald state top 100...Also a track star, he won the 2A 110-meter hurdles at the state meet...Played for the South in 1997 state all-star game.

MICHAEL TELLIS, DB, 5-11, 159, San Antonio (Roosevelt) – Started at cornerback on 1995 state championship team...Team went 29-7 during his three year stint as the starting cornerback...Two-time second team all-Greater San Antonio...Two-time all-district selection who has been clocked at 4.4 seconds in the 40-yard dash...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News state top 100.

BRANDON THOMPSON, FB, 6-2, 269, Fort Worth (Arlington Heights) – Gained 864 yards on 157 carries...Scored eight touchdowns in 11 games...Also caught 10 passes for 90 yards for a team that finished 7-3-1...Unanimous all-district selection...Fort Worth Star Telegram area top 100.

JAMES WEGENER, WR, 6-2, 195, The Woodlands (High) – Two-year starter at safety and started both ways as a senior...All-district both ways...Record-setting track star...Set school marks in the 200 (21.3), 400 (47.0) and tied the record in the 100 (10.5)...Also on two record-setting relay teams...Placed sixth at state meet in 5A 400 meters.


CHARLES WILLIAMS, OLB, 6-0, 216, Cleburne (High) – Recorded 40 and nine sacks as a linebacker...Two-time all-district honoree as a running back...Rushed for 1,659 yards and 17 touchdowns as a senior...Also caught 28 passes for 434 yards and two touchdowns...Fort Worth Star Telegram, Waco Tribune-Herald, San Antonio Express News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal and Aggieland Bench Press state top 100...All-Big XII area selection by National Recruiting Advisor...No. 88 player in Texas by David Garvin.

STEVE YORK, OL, 6-5, 318, Forney (High) – Graded out at over 90 percent on all of his blocking assignments as a senior...National blue chip prospect by Max Emfinger...Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal and Aggieland Bench Press state top 100...All-Big XII area selection by National Recruiting Advisor...Waco Tribune-Herald top 50.



1997 Football Media Guide

Coaches & Staff



Dave Roberts, a highly successful head coach, assistant coach and recruiter, is in his first year as Baylor University's 22nd head football coach.

DAVE ROBERTS QUICK FACTS

NAME: DAVID THOMAS ROBERTS

FAMILY: WIFE, PENNIE, SON DAVID (22), A STUDENT AT WESTERN KENTUCKY;
DAUGHTER ALLISON, (20) A STUDENT AT NOTRE DAME.

EDUCATION: BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN EDUCATION, WESTERN CAROLINA
1969; MASTER OF ADMINISTRATION 1971.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE: LINEBACKER AT WESTERN CAROLINA, 1965-69

In the short time Roberts has been at the Baylor helm he has hired a veteran staff of assistants, put together a remarkable recruiting class, placed the highest priority on superior academic performance, reemphasized the off-season program and taken a comprehensive tour of Texas, addressing thousands of Baylor faithful.

Through it all Roberts has time and again lived up to the reputation that preceded him: that of a tireless worker whose infectious enthusiasm for the game of football makes believers of everyone he meets. Work days exceeding 16 hours in length are more common than not for Roberts. But far from being a dogged workaholic, Roberts is a man who probably wakes up every morning simply thrilled to be a football coach.

"Football should be fun," Roberts says energetically. "It should be fun to coach, fun to play and fun to watch. I like to throw the football on offense. Defensively, we'll be attacking. The bottom line is you have to out-execute people to win. We won't be a finesse team."

Roberts loves to coach football, and he loves the school whose program he heads. "Baylor is a special place. It's got so many similarities to Notre Dame (from whence Roberts came), being a private Christian school. Both places are spiritual.

"I have a plan for Baylor," he continues. "That plan includes a high graduation rate, I'd like to be No. 1 in the nation in graduating our players. I want to work closely with the faculty. I've always felt the faculty and athletics need to be together. We're not here and they're not there. We need to be together.

"I want to see the students involved. We have to get them cranked up and going to win in this league. We want to be involved in the community so they can relate to these guys beyond their being just a guy under a helmet."

More than anything Roberts wants to win. "I don't know any football coach who doesn't want to win. That's what they brought me here to do and that's the plan."

Roberts comes to Baylor with a 10-year head coaching record of 63-50-3. He has directed passing-oriented offensive attacks ranked among the nation's best. And he has been ranked as one of the nation's top recruiters several times. Through his career, Roberts has more than a dozen years coaching experience at private colleges and universities with outstanding academic programs.

Roberts comes to Baylor from Notre Dame, where he spent the last three years as offensive coordinator under former head coach Lou Holtz. He recently turned down the opportunity to remain at Notre Dame with new head coach Bob Davie. While Roberts was at Notre Dame, the Irish were ranked in the top 10 nationally and appeared in the Fiesta and Orange Bowls.

Roberts installed an exciting passing attack that made Notre Dame one of the nation's most potent offensive squads. In both 1994 and '95 Roberts was rated as the "No. 1 Recruiter in America" by Football Prep Report Magazine.

From 1989-93 Roberts was the head coach at Northeast Louisiana University, compiling a record of 38-19-2. His teams went to the NCAA Division I-AA playoffs three of his last four years. His squad won the Southland Conference title in 1990. In 1992 Northeast won the Southland again with a 7-0 record (10-3 overall) as Roberts was named Conference and National Coach of the Year. His 1993 team went 9-3 and averaged 472.8 yards and 39.2 points per game.

From 1984-88 Roberts served as head coach at Western Kentucky. Taking over at a school that was considering dropping football, he compiled a record of 26-30-1. His last two teams went 7-4 and 9-4 and were nationally ranked.

In 1986 Sports Illustrated rated Roberts as one of the top five recruiters in the country along with Michigan's Bo Schembechler, UCLA's Terry Donahue, Oklahoma's Barry Switzer and Penn State's Joe Paterno.

From 1979-83 Roberts worked on a Vanderbilt staff that took a struggling program and led it to a bowl game. He was an assistant at Davidson from 1973-78

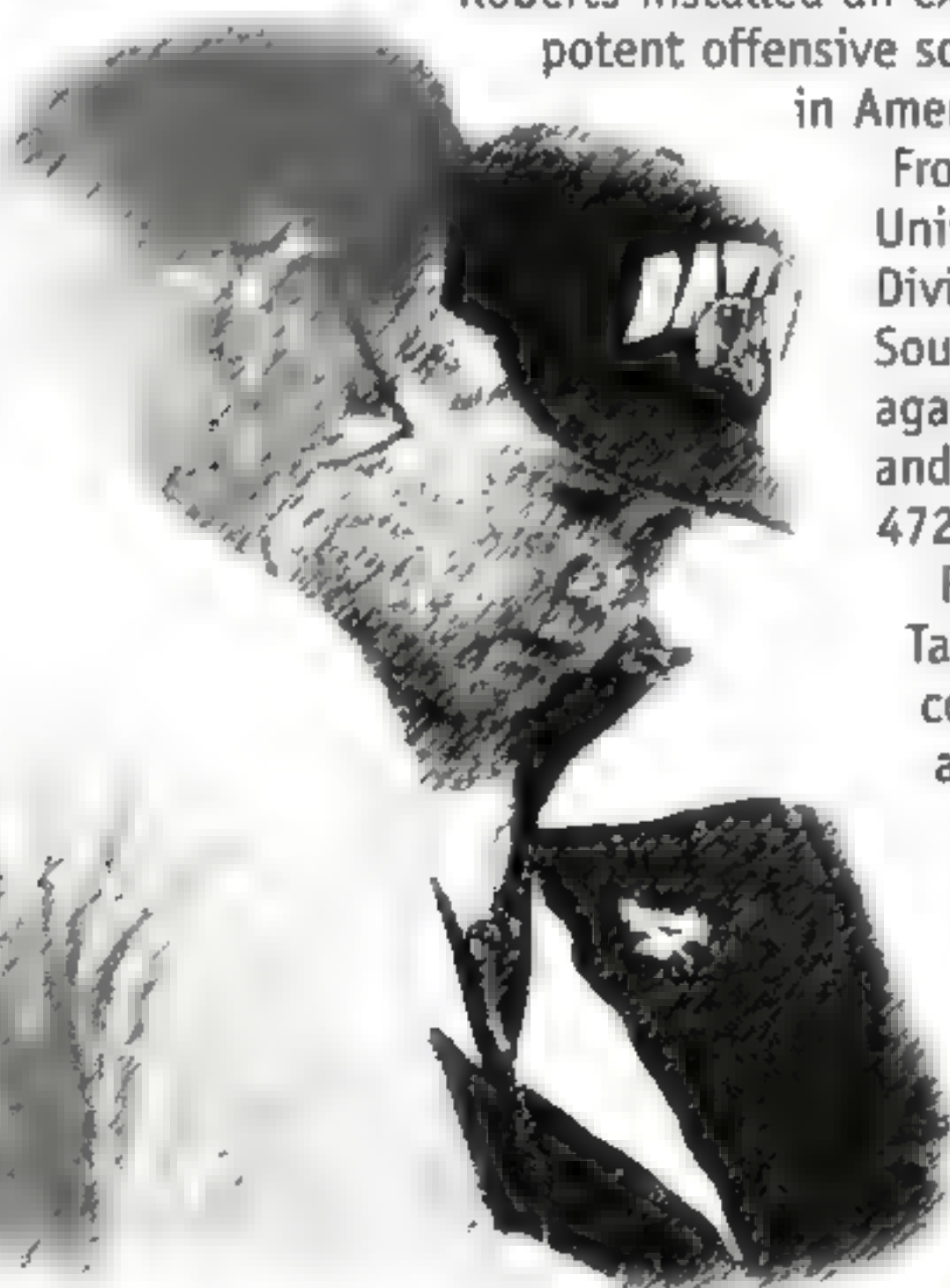
and at Eastern Kentucky in 1972. He began his coaching career as a high school assistant at McCormick (S.C.) High school from 1970-71.

Roberts played high school football at Hampton High in Greenville, S.C. An all-state honoree, he went on to be a standout linebacker at Western Carolina. He earned a bachelor's degree in education in 1969 and master's in education in 1971.

Roberts and his wife, Pennie, have two children, David, a student at Western Kentucky, and Allison, a student at Notre Dame.



David Glover



David Glover

"I have a
plan for
Baylor,"



David Glover

One of the
top recruiters
in America



David Glover

...team set NCAA record with
619 yards passing in a gam

COACHING CAREER

1970-71 Assistant Coach, McCormick High School, South Carolina (17-8 record, reached state play-offs for first time in 10 years).

1971-72 Graduate Assistant Coach (defensive tackles), Eastern Kentucky.

1973-78 Assistant Coach (linebackers) and Recruiting Coordinator, Davidson College.

1979-84 Assistant Coach (defensive ends, running backs), Vanderbilt University (1984 team went 8-4, ranked No. 18 nationally, defeated Tennessee and Florida and played in Hall of Fame Bowl).

1984-88 Head Football Coach, Western Kentucky (inherited 2-8 team and went 26-30 in five years, finishing with 7-4 and 9-3 records in 1987-88; ranked in Div. I-AA Top 10 both years; developed top QB and RB in school history; increased attendance from 6,000 to 18,000 per game; developed new facilities; ranked as one of top five recruiters nationally in 1986 by Sports Illustrated).

1989 Head Football Coach, Northeast Louisiana University (5-5-1 record; set NCAA record with 619 yards passing in a game; set school record for most passes completed in a game with 46, most passes attempted in a half with 42, most passes completed in a half with 27, most touchdown passes in a game with five, most passes completed in a season; produced two Academic All-Americans, one NFL draft choice).

1990 Head Football Coach, Northeast Louisiana University (7-5 record; conference coach of the year; won Southland Conference championship; team ranked No. 14 in national poll; ranked 14th nationally in total defense and 10th in receiving; set 14 school records; produced 10 Academic All-Southland selections and two Academic All-Americans).



David Glover

1991 Head Football Coach, Northeast Louisiana University (7-3-1 record against schedule ranked fourth-hardest in country; ranked 15th nationally in scoring defense, 18th in total defense; produced school-record-setting QB for pass efficiency, first 1,000-yard rusher in over 20 years; produced 12 Academic All-Southland Conference selections and two Academic All-Americans).

1992 Head Football Coach, Northeast Louisiana University (10-3 record; conference and national coach of the year; team ranked No. 1 at end of regular season; set 48 school records including points per game with 45.8, offensive yards with 4,985; team ranked No. 8 nationally in total offense, 14th in pass offense and eighth in scoring; produced two 1,000-yard rushers, a 1,000-yard receiver and 2,000-yard passer; had four players drafted by NFL; produced one NCAA Post-Graduate Scholarship winner, three Academic All-Americans, 14 Academic All-Southland Conference selection).

1993 Head Football Coach, Northeast Louisiana University (9-3 record; ranked No. 4 at end of regular season; scored 56 TDs and 39.2 points and 478 yards per game; ranked third nationally in scoring, third in total offense, 10th in passing; produced two NCAA Post-Graduate Scholarship winners).

1994-96 Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks Coach, University of Notre Dame (team played in 1994 Fiesta Bowl and 1995 Orange Bowl; coached QB ranked in nation's top 20 both seasons; ranked both years as "No. 1 recruiter in America" by Tom Lemming's Football Prep Report).



Dave Roberts with his wife, Penne, daughter Allison, and son David

Assistant Coaches

Mike Cassity**Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Secondary**

Kentucky, 1976

First year at Baylor



David Glover

Defensive secondary coach Mike Cassity comes to Baylor from the University of Wisconsin. Cassity spent two seasons at Wisconsin, handling the Badger secondary. Previously, he was the defensive coordinator at Cincinnati (1994), Georgia Tech (1992-93), East Carolina (1990-91), Northeast Louisiana (1989) and Western Kentucky (1983-88). He worked under head coach Dave Roberts at both Western Kentucky and Northeast Louisiana.

A native of Fort Campbell, Ky., Cassity is a 1976 graduate of the University of Kentucky, where he began his college coaching career as an assistant from 1979-81. He spent 1982 as an assistant at Morehead State. He got into coaching

at Tilghman High School in Paducah, KY., where he served from 1976-79.

Cassity has enjoyed tremendous success throughout his career. He was defensive coordinator for an emerging East Carolina program in 1991 when the Pirates went 11-1 and won the Peach Bowl. That year, he was selected to one publication's national coaching staff of the year.

His defenses at Western Kentucky were twice ranked among the top 10 in the nation in total defense. He has coached several players who went on to the National Football League, including Robert Jones, an all-pro linebacker who played for the Dallas Cowboys.

Cassity lettered three years at the University of Kentucky in football, playing strong safety, and won the 110% Kiwanis Award. He also lettered three years in wrestling (Southeastern Conference runner-up at 190 pounds). He has three children, Brooke, 11, Hunter, 8, and Skyler, 3.



Mike Cassity with Colleen and sons, Hunter (left), Skyler, and daughter, Brooke



David Glover

Darryl Drake**Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks**

Western Kentucky, 1979

First year at Baylor



Darryl Drake, who will serve as offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach, comes to Baylor from the University of Georgia where he coached wide receivers from 1992-96. In each of his first three seasons at Georgia he coached the leading receiver in the Southeastern Conference.

The Bulldog passing record book was rewritten during Drake's tenure at UGA. Andre Hastings set a single season record with 52 catches for 860 yards in 1992 and the next season Brice Hunter broke two of those with 76 catches for 970 yards and nine TDs.

Drake coached at Western Kentucky from 1983-91. He spent two seasons (1983-84) as a graduate assistant, four (1985-88) as wide receivers coach, two (1989-90) as secondary coach and one (1991) as passing game coordinator and quarterbacks coach.

"Darryl is known for his awesome offensive football mind," Roberts said. "He's a great teacher, a great man and he has a great family. He'll be a real asset to our program."

Drake played wide receiver at Western Kentucky from 1975-78. The Louisville, Ky. native was all-state in football and all-American in track and basketball at Flaget HS. He and his wife, Sheila, have three daughters, Shanice, 17, Felisha, 15, and Marian, 11.



Darryl Drake with his wife, Sheila, and daughters (left to right), Marian, Felisha, and Shanice

Assistant Coaches

Lee Fobbs

Running Backs

Grambling State, 1973

First year at Baylor

Veteran coach Lee Fobbs, most recently from the University of Minnesota, has been tabbed to coach the Bear running backs. Fobbs, 47, coached outside linebackers for the Golden Gophers in 1996 after spending the 1995 season at Southern Mississippi where he worked primarily with offensive tackles and tight ends. Prior to that, he coached defensive ends at Louisiana State from 1994-95, wide receivers at Tulane from 1991-94 and the defensive line at Northeast Louisiana from 1989-91.

Fobbs joined the college coaching ranks after a highly successful stint as a high school coach. From 1985-89, he was the head football coach and athletic director at Carroll High School in Monroe, La. In 1987 his squad reached the state semifinals. The following year his team went to the state quarterfinals. From 1975-85 he was the offensive coordinator at Wossman High School in Monroe, La., where he also served as head track coach.

Fobbs graduated from Grambling State University in 1973 with a health and physical education degree. He earned All-SWAC and All-American honors as a senior for legendary coach Eddie Robinson.

An eighth-round draft choice of the Buffalo Bills, Fobbs played professionally for the Canadian Football League's Ottawa Rough Riders and Winnipeg Blue Bombers. He also played for the Detroit Wheels and Birmingham Stallions on the United States Football League.

After his pro career, Fobbs went back to Grambling where he was a graduate assistant under Robinson in 1975. He earned a master's degree in sports administration at Grambling in 1976.

Fobbs and his wife, Shelia, have three children: Broderick, 22, Jamaal, 19, and Chelsea, five. Shelia just completed a doctorate degree at the University of Kentucky, Broderick will graduate from Grambling in May and Jamaal is a redshirt freshman running back at Oklahoma State.



Lee Fobbs with his wife, Shelia, their sons, Jamaal (left) and Broderick, and their daughter, Chelsea

David Glover



Jim Holland

Defensive Tackles

Appalachian State, 1971

First year at Baylor

Jim Holland comes to Baylor from Northeast Louisiana and will coach the Bear defensive linemen.

Holland, 47, coached at Northeast Louisiana from 1989-96. He was the defensive coordinator and linebacker coach from 1989-93. In '94 he coached linebackers and in 1995 he took over the reins of the defense again as coordinator while continuing to coach linebackers. In 1996, he coached the defensive front.

While at Northeast he led several defenses ranked among the nation's best. In 1990 the Indians were ranked 16th, in '91 they were 15th, in '92 they were 18th and in '93 they were 23rd. Teams he helped coach won Southland Conference titles in 1990 and '92 and reached the NCAA playoffs in 1990, '92 and '93.

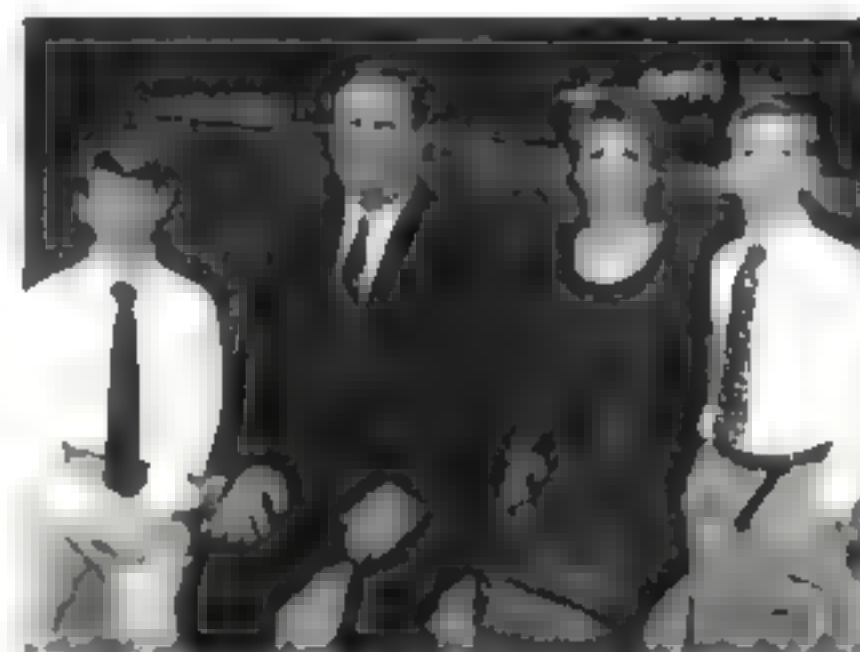
From 1987-88 Holland coached linebackers and served as recruiting coordinator at Western Kentucky. Both years his teams were nationally ranked and rated among the country's best on defense while reaching the NCAA playoffs.

Holland was the Delta State defensive coordinator from 1984-86, the Wofford College linebacker coach in 1983 and the East Carolina defensive ends coach from 1980-82.

Holland was the head coach at Garinger High School (NC) from 1976-79 and was a part-time coach at Clemson from 1974-75 (handling nose guards). He was the defensive coordinator at Garinger in 1973 and at Erwin High School (NC) from 1971-72.

Holland is a 1971 graduate of Appalachian State with a B.S. in political science. He has a master of education degree from Clemson (1975).

Holland played high school football, baseball and basketball at Asheville (N.C.) High School. He played quarterback and defensive end at Appalachian State University. He and his wife, Sarah, have two sons, Patrick, 13, and Jay, 10.



Jim Holland with his wife, Sarah, and their sons, Jay (left) and Patrick

David Glover



David Glover

Assistant Coaches

Robert James
Tight Ends
 McMurry, 1961
 Fifteenth year at Baylor



Robert James, who will be in his 15th season at Baylor this year, will be in charge of the Bear tight ends. James joined the Baylor staff in July 1983 as defensive ends coach. While working in that capacity, he coached four players to all-conference honors. James came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state playoff appearances. Prior to that, he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach. James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning all-district honors for Coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech. He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned all-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that, he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year, his squad reached the Class AAA state semifinals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association. James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three playoff appearances there before Teaff offered him a position at Baylor prior to the 1983 season.

James earned a master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid, and the couple has four grown children and one grandson. His brother, Douglas, was the longtime coach at Amarillo Palo Duro.



Robert James and his wife, Linda



David Glover

Andy McCollum
Linebackers
 Austin Peay, 1981
 Fifth year at Baylor

Andy McCollum is back for his fifth season at Baylor and will handle the Bear linebackers this year. In 1995, with McCollum serving as defensive coordinator, the Bears ranked No. 5 nationally in total defense, No. 5 in pass defense, No. 9 in scoring defense and No. 12 in rushing defense.

McCollum originally joined the Baylor staff in 1993 as linebackers coach and immediately enhanced his reputation as an outstanding recruiter, top-flight tactician and very personable young coach. In the spring of 1995, he left for the University of Tennessee to serve as linebacker coach but returned seven weeks later to take over the role of assistant head coach and defensive coordinator.

In 1994 alone, McCollum coached consensus All-Southwest Conference linebacker LaCurtis Jones and headed up Baylor's special teams efforts - deemed by many to be the best they had ever seen in Waco.

While standing out as a coordinator and position coach, McCollum has continued to sign some of the best high school talent in Texas year after year. He came to Baylor from UTEP, where he spent three years (1990-92) as special teams coordinator and outside linebackers coach. The 38-year-old McCollum began his coaching career at Middle Tennessee State in 1981 as a graduate assistant. He spent the 1982-88 seasons as a full-time coach at MTSU, handling the defensive secondary.

In 1985 Middle Tennessee was ranked No. 1 nationally in Division I-AA. In '88 McCollum's secondary led the nation in pass defense and set three NCAA records. At UTEP he coached receivers in 1990 before taking over the special teams and linebackers in 1991. McCollum is a 1977 graduate of Marietta (Georgia) High School where he earned all-state honors as a quarterback. He was also voted North Georgia Athlete of the Year his senior season.

He played college ball at Austin Peay and was a member of an Ohio Valley Conference championship team his freshman season as an offensive guard. He later moved to tight end. He earned a B.S. in physical education at Austin Peay in 1981 and an M.S. in the same discipline at Middle Tennessee State in 1982.

He has coached six All-Americans, 22 all-conference picks and 16 players who have moved to the NFL. McCollum is married to the former Gwen Wilkinson. The couple has one son, Drew, and a daughter, Andrea.



David Glover



Andy McCollum with his wife, Gwen, and their son, Drew, and daughter, Andrea

Ty Smith**Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Ends**

Western Carolina, 1980

First year at Baylor



Ty Smith with his wife Dorla, and daughter, Deidre

Former Purdue defensive coordinator Ty Smith is the man Coach Dave Roberts brought on board to tutor the Bear defensive ends.

Smith, 40, has 18 years experience as a college assistant and is beginning his seventh as a coordinator. He coached linebackers at Purdue in 1995 and '96 and had the added duties of defensive coordinator a year and a half. His Boilermaker teams were known for their aggressive, blitzing style of play.

The year before he arrived, Purdue ranked next to last nationally in defense and while he was there they were ranked in the top 40 nationally.

From 1988-94 Smith coached linebackers and defensive ends at Louisville. He held the title of defensive coordinator there his last four years. In five of his seven seasons the Cardinals were ranked among the nation's top 30 defenses.

That success came after Louisville ranked last nationally in defense before Smith's arrival.

Eight of Smith's Cardinal players advanced to the NFL, including two first-round draft choices. Louisville won two bowl games, beating Alabama in the Fiesta Bowl after the 1990 season (10-1-1 record, ranked 12th nationally) and defeating Michigan State in the Liberty Bowl after the 1993 campaign (9-3, ranked 19th nationally). From 1982-87 he coached linebackers at Florida. With the Gators he tutored Wilbur Marshall, who won national defensive player of the year honors, and five All-Americans and three NFL first-round draft choices.

Smith began his coaching career at Western Carolina, handling linebackers from 1979-81. The native of Sylvia, N.C., was a four-year starter and all-conference middle guard at WCU from 1974-78. He earned a B.S. in physical education and a master's in 1980.

Smith and his wife, Dorla, have one daughter, Deidre, eight.

Trooper Taylor**Wide Receivers**

Baylor, 1991

Fourth year at Baylor



Trooper Taylor with his wife, Evi, and son, Blaise

Trooper Taylor, one of the most popular players in recent Baylor history, is in his fourth year on the Baylor staff. This season he will handle the Bear wide receivers.

Taylor was elevated to full-time status for the spring of 1994 after spending two years as a graduate assistant. During his first season, he coached the Bear wide receivers. The last two he worked with the BU secondary.

Taylor, after finishing his Baylor playing career in 1992, held the school record for career kickoff returns with 53 and career return yardage with 1,063. In addition to returning kicks, Taylor had a solid career as a defensive back for the Bears.

Taylor came to Baylor as a highly-recruited all-around performer at Cuero. He was named all-state on both offense and defense in one of the most successful high school programs in Texas schoolboy history. In the four years Taylor played for Cuero, the Gobblers went 55-6.

Three years they reached the state finals, winning it all in 1987. Taylor played in the Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game after his senior year. Taylor lettered at Baylor in 1988, '89, '90 and '92. He missed the 1991 season with a serious knee injury but overcame long odds to return.

He is well remembered for making a last-minute game-saving tackle in Baylor's 1992 win over Texas. The victory, Grant Teaff's last in regular season play, put the Bears in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl.

Taylor graduated from Baylor in 1992 with a B.S. in education. He earned an M.S. Ed. from Baylor earlier this year. One of 16 children, Taylor's family boasts an incredible array of college athletes.

Taylor married Evi Crosby, a former Baylor women's track team member in 1993. The ceremony, which took place on the floor of Floyd Casey Stadium, included former Baylor All-Americans James Francis and Santana Dotson.

The couple has one son, Blaise, born last year.



David Glover

Assistant Coaches

Joe Wickline
Offensive Line
Florida, 1983
First year at Baylor



David Glover

Joe Wickline comes to Baylor from Southwest Mississippi Community College where he was recently hired as head coach. During the 1995 and '96 seasons he was the offensive line coach at Pearl River Community College in Mississippi.

From 1988-94 Wickline was the offensive line coach at the University of Mississippi. While he was there, the Rebels played in the 1989 and 1992 Liberty Bowls and the 1990 Gator Bowl. From 1984-1988 he was the offensive coordinator and line coach at Delta State.

He spent one season as a graduate assistant at Tennessee and three at Florida, all working with offensive linemen. Wickline played at Florida, earning All-SEC recognition two years. He played in the 1989 Tangerine Bowl and the Blue-Gray All-Star Game. He earned a B.S. at Florida in 1983.

Wickline is married to the former Nicki Sturdivant and has two children, a daughter, Lacey, 11, and a son, Kelby, 2.



Joe Wickline with his wife Nicki, and son, Kelby

Keith Gunn
Graduate Assistant

Keith Gunn is in his second year on the Baylor staff. He came to the Bears from Texas A&M.

Gunn played high school football at Hurst L.D. Bell. He won all-district, all-county and all-area honors as a quarterback and defensive back before enrolling at Abilene Christian.

At ACU, Gunn started four years at strong safety (1988-92) and won academic all-conference honors. He graduated in 1992 with a bachelor's in political science. From ACU, he went to A&M as a graduate assistant. He spent the 1992 season working as a video restricted earnings coach on defense. In those capacities, he broke down opponents' defensive and offensive tapes and prepared scouting reports.

From 1994-95, Gunn worked as a defensive graduate assistant at A&M. He helped in the areas of scouting, video breakdown and self scouting while helping coach the safeties.

Gunn earned an M.E. in agricultural education at A&M and also began work on a Ph.D. in educational administration. The 26-year-old is married to the former Martha Kate Stallings, daughter of former Alabama coach Gene Stallings.



Brian Murphy
Graduate Assistant

Brian Murphy is in his first year at Baylor University after coming from the University of Wisconsin. Murphy, 27, came to Baylor in the spring and will work with the defense for the Bears.

He is a 1992 graduate of Lehigh with a degree in international relations. He earned a master's degree in education and administration from Wisconsin in 1997.

Murphy played defensive end and was a four-year letterman at Lehigh. He served as captain of the team as a senior. He played high school ball at Chicago's Fenwick High and also captained that team as a senior.

He began his coaching career at Illinois Benedictine in 1992, serving one year as defensive line coach. He then moved on to Wisconsin in 1993, starting out as the director of on-campus recruiting before becoming recruiting coordinator. Murphy then spent one year at Wisconsin as a graduate assistant working with the offensive line, followed by two seasons with the defensive line.



Jerry Pickle

Director of Football Operations

Jerry Pickle is in his 14th year on the Baylor staff and first year as director of football operations. He joined the Baylor staff as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1987.

Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties, particularly as they relate to student services.

In 1996, Pickle was honored as one of Baylor's employees of the year.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the athletic department. Pickle has a B.S. and M.S. in health, physical education and recreation from Delta State University in Mississippi.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner, and the couple has two sons, Matthew, 11, and Jonathan, eight.



Robb Rogers

Head Strength and Conditioning Coach

In his fifth year at Baylor is Robb Rogers, the Bears' head strength and conditioning coach.

Rogers came to Baylor from the University of Southern California, where he spent four years as the Trojans' head strength and conditioning coach.

Before his tenure at USC, the 38-year-old Rogers was an assistant at Missouri for seven seasons (1982-88), where he received his masters of science in human performance/sport psychology in 1987.

Rogers has been a member of the National Strength Coaches Association since 1982 and is a certified strength and conditioning specialist and a Level I coach in the United States Weightlifting Federation. He was named national strength coach of the year in 1996 and was named Southwest Conference coach of the year in 1995.

Rogers attended Southwest Missouri State University and served as a student strength and conditioning coach for two years (1981-82). He received a bachelor's degree in physical education in 1982. Rogers prepped at Houston (Mo.) High School, where he starred in football, track and baseball.

Born Jan. 18, 1959, Rogers lives in Waco with his wife Michele. They have one son, Trenton Thomas, born Jan. 22, 1995.



Mike Sims

Director of Sports Medicine

Mike Sims is in his 17th year as a Baylor athletic department staff member. After serving as an assistant trainer three years, he became Baylor's head trainer in October 1984, and was named director of sports medicine in 1993.

Sims was born on Aug. 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975. He spent five years as a Baylor student trainer. He graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August 1981, Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer. Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the national association.

Mike has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association (SWATA) meeting. He has held a number of offices in both SWATA and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA). He is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association Ethics Committee and a board of directors member for the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment. He also served as president of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Mike married the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The Sims have two children: a daughter, Jessica, seven; and a son, Keith, five.





Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.
President and Chief Executive Officer

Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr., who has an impressive history as a teacher, minister, administrator and scholar, became President and Chief Executive Officer of Baylor University on June 1, 1995.

He replaced Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds, who retired after 14 years as the university's president to become Baylor University Chancellor. Dr. Sloan is the 12th president in the 152-year history of Baylor University.

Born in Coleman, Texas, in 1949, Dr. Sloan was reared in Abilene, Texas, where he graduated from Cooper High School in 1967. He attended Baylor from 1967 to 1970 and was a member of the baseball team his freshman year. He graduated ahead of his class, earning a bachelor of arts degree cum laude in 1970. He was a member of Alpha Chi National Honor Society and the Honors Program, graduating "With Distinction."

He then attended Princeton Theological Seminary, where he earned the master of divinity degree magna cum laude in 1973. He conducted post-baccalaureate research in church history at the University of Bristol, England, from 1973-74 and earned the Doktor der Theologie degree insigni cum laude from the University of Basel, Switzerland, in 1978.

Dr. Sloan joined the faculty of Baylor's Department of Religion in 1983 after holding teaching positions at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth and at Hardin-Simmons

University in Abilene. In 1990 he became the first holder of the George W. Truett Chair in Evangelism at Baylor, and in 1993 he was appointed founding dean of the George W. Truett Theological Seminary. Baylor regents in February 1995 named Dr. Sloan as the 12th president of the University.

Dr. Sloan has held positions as pastor or interim pastor of more than 20 churches in Texas, Oklahoma, New Jersey, and in Germany. He has authored two books, assisted with editing of several books, and published more than 50 articles and chapters for scholarly or ecumenical journals and publications.

He has held several civic positions in the Waco area, including service in the Lorena (Texas) Downtown Merchants Association and as school board president of the Lorena Independent School District. Recently, Sloan was selected for induction in the Little League Hall of Excellence, along with Baltimore Orioles shortstop Cal Ripken, Jr.

Throughout his career, Dr. Sloan has remained a staunch supporter of Baylor's athletic teams. An avid fan who enjoys attending games, he has taken a strong stand for the Bears through his support of the Athletic Department and the Waco Chamber of Commerce's Big 12 Task Force.

Sloan is married to the former Sue Collier of Cisco, Texas, also a 1970 graduate of Baylor. They are members of the First Baptist Church of Waco. The Sloans have seven children: Charissa (a Baylor graduate and graduate student), Bryan (a Baylor junior), Eraina (a Baylor sophomore), Michael, Alatheia, Sophia and Paul.



Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds
Chancellor

Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds is in his third year as Baylor chancellor after serving as the eleventh president of Baylor University from 1981-95.

From 1946 to 1952, and after entering the Air Force in 1948, Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University. During the next four years, while serving in Air Force leadership positions in both the United States and the Far East, he completed professional studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In 1956, he became an Assistant Professor and Teaching Fellow at Baylor and during the next five years continued his academic pursuits by earning the Doctor of Philosophy degree in experimental and clinical psychology at Baylor.

Dr. Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service and seven other decorations/awards. The next year he returned to Baylor University as Executive Vice President and on June 1, 1981, was named president of Texas' oldest institution of higher learning.

From 1981 to 1995 more than \$180 million in additional facilities were added at Baylor, endowment was quadrupled and the total net assets of the University were tripled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective chief executive officers in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities.

Dr. Reynolds is past chair of the 850-presidential member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and chair of the Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas.

In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd degree Mason, a member of some 40 honor professional societies, and is a licensed psychologist. He is listed in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in Science and in Who's Who in Education. He has been named a Distinguished Alumnus of both Baylor and Trinity University. He also holds honorary Doctor of Science (Sc.D.) degrees from both Seinan Gakuin University in Japan and the Baylor College of Dentistry.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, have two sons and a daughter, two daughters-in-law, a son-in-law, and five grandchildren.



Dr. David M. Guinn
Faculty Athletic Representative

Baylor School of Law professor David M. Guinn serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Big XII Conference and the NCAA. He is also an ex-officio member of Baylor's athletic council.

Guinn, a member of the 18-member NCAA Management Council, grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law. He was named Master Teacher in 1993.



Tom Stanton
Athletic Director

Now in his second year as director of athletics is Tom Stanton, a former Bear basketball standout and business leader whose enthusiasm, vision and leadership skills are preparing Baylor to hold a strong position in America's premier conference.

Baylor president Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. named Stanton Baylor athletic director Feb. 23, 1996.

The 47-year-old Stanton came to Baylor in July of 1995 as the director of athletic marketing and promotions following a 22-year career with Word Inc., an international Christian communications company.

Stanton held several positions at Word, among them director of telemarketing, vice president for marketing, vice president for operations, senior vice president for operations, executive vice president for finance and operations, and executive vice president for operations, direct marketing and international export.

Word Inc. was acquired by Thomas Nelson Inc. in 1992, and in 1993 Stanton was named president of Nelson/Word Direct and Texas Operations. Stanton was responsible for three major divisions of the company.

Stanton holds bachelor's and master's degrees in business from Baylor. He lettered three years in basketball and two in baseball. He finished his basketball career at Baylor in 1972 with 954 points. He won the team's Hustle Award three consecutive years, and as a junior he was second on the team in scoring behind all-America William Chatmon.

Upon completing his playing career, Stanton served as a graduate assistant coach on the Baylor basketball staff.

"Tom Stanton fits the profile of the new generation of athletic directors," said Dr. Sloan. "His extensive background in business, including marketing, licensing agreements and contract negotiations, along with his abilities related to personal and corporate sponsorships, make him a great fit for Baylor as we move into the Big XII and the 21st century."

Said former Baylor athletic director Bill Menefee, Stanton's basketball coach at Baylor, "Tom is a natural leader. He always played the game hard, whether in practice or a game. And he had a real knack for making everybody around him better."

"When we picked sides for a scrimmage, the team Tom was on always won. We could change just one player, switching Tom to the other team, and the other team would win."

Since coming to Baylor, Stanton has been instrumental in helping the university establish all-time football attendance records with an average of 40,542 per game in 1995 and 11,848 season tickets sold last year. Also, Baylor in '95 set records for the largest home opener crowd ever (42,327 for Oregon State) after setting the record for the largest crowd in school history (51,218 for Texas A&M) the previous season.

While football attendance is on the rise, booster support is increasing as well. Last year the Bear Foundation reached an all-time high in terms of both memberships and donations.

In addition to his work at Baylor, Stanton has been heavily involved in the Big XII Task Force, a group of several hundred community and civic leaders who are ensuring a smooth and successful transition for Baylor and Waco in the Big XII Conference.

Stanton and his wife, Kathleen, also a Baylor graduate, have two sons, Clinton and Ryan.



Jim Trego
Associate Athletic Director
Operations/Men's Sports

Jim Trego joined the Baylor athletic department as the university's first assistant athletic director for administration and coordinator of men's sports in 1993. He was promoted to his current position of associate athletic director in September of 1994 and handles a large

portion of the day-to-day operations of the athletic department and serves as supervisor of men's sports.

Trego received his bachelor's degree from South Dakota State in 1975. He was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. Trego went on to earn a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

Trego came to Baylor in 1993 after serving as assistant commissioner of the Western Athletic Conference in Littleton, Colo.

While at the Western Athletic Conference, Trego handled business operations and was the liaison with the coordinator of men's basketball officials. Trego's main duties at the WAC included directing the conference's men's postseason basketball tournament each spring.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 12 years in a variety of athletic administration positions.

In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was director of athletic administration and assistant athletic director for event management and facilities at the Academy. He was also the Academy's head cross country and assistant track and field coach.

Trego retired from the military as a major with many years of involvement in the Academy's athletic program. Trego's Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, California, and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota.

Trego and his wife, Tammy, are the parents a daughter, Bayley Anne, born on July 12, 1996.



David Taylor
Associate Athletic Director
Business Manager

David Taylor, a Baylor graduate and certified public accountant, began his second stint with the Baylor athletic department last year in the position of associate athletic director/business manager.

Taylor handles all budgetary matters concerning the department while overseeing the ticket office operations and working with other administrative duties.

Taylor first came to Baylor in 1966 from Pampa and was a ticket office employee while a student, starting his career under former athletic director Jack Patterson. He finished his BA in 1972 and served as

Patterson's administrative assistant until May of 1974. He received his CPA certificate that year and entered private business in Waco.

In 1975, the position of assistant athletic director was created, and Taylor returned to the athletic department on a full-time basis. He served in a variety of business-related and administrative capacities, rising to the position of associate athletic director under AD Bill Menefee in 1981.

In 1985, Taylor left Baylor to go into private business. He remained there until current athletic director Tom Stanton brought him back to once again head the department's business operations in 1996.

Taylor and his wife, Brenda, also a Baylor graduate, have two daughters, Khaki and Kristen, a Baylor student.



Jeanne Nowlin
*Assistant Athletic Director
 for Women's Sports*

Jeanne Nowlin will complete her first decade with Baylor athletics this academic year in her current role of assistant athletic director.

In that capacity, Nowlin monitors and supports the Baylor women's sports of soccer, volleyball, basketball, softball, tennis and golf. She is Baylor's liaison for women's athletics to the Big XII Conference and the NCAA as BU's senior women's administrator.

Nowlin has been responsible for organizing and developing the Baylor Women's Athletic Cabinet, which is a network of volunteers who promote women's athletics at Baylor. She is also directly involved in organizing and promoting fundraising events for women's athletics, such as golf and tennis tournaments, walk-a-thons and basketball and volleyball tournaments.

The 51-year-old Vernon native is a 1968 graduate of Baylor. While attending Baylor, she played on the Lady Bear basketball team and ran track.

After receiving her degree in education, she took her first teaching job in Dallas, where she taught math, health and physical education

at the elementary level. During her stint in public schools, she also coached numerous sports, including football, boys' and girls' basketball, softball and track.

She went to Richardson to teach physical education and eventually worked her way into an administrative role. During that time, she wrote the district's physical education curriculum while evaluating coaches and P.E. teachers.

During her time away from the university, Nowlin was very involved on a volunteer basis in raising money for Baylor athletics and capital campaigns such as the North End Zone Building, which now housed Baylor's athletic administration. She also served on the board of directors for the Dallas Bear Club.

Nowlin brought her talents to Baylor full time in August of 1988 as associate executive vice president of the Bear Club. In 1992, she began serving double duty after adding the title of coordinator of women's sports and becoming the liaison for women's sports to the Southwest Conference. She was promoted to her current title of assistant athletic director in 1994.

Nowlin holds a master's of education from the University of North Texas (1973). She later earned her supervision certificate from North Texas in 1985. Nowlin is also certified in the field of special education.



Clyde Hart
*Associate Athletic Director
 Head Track & Field Coach*

Clyde Hart, who is in his 34th year with Baylor athletics, holds the dual title of associate athletic director for internal affairs and head track coach.

A former state champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart set a Baylor record in the 100 and ran on an SWC champion 440-relay team that equalled the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-relay team that won college track's "Triple Crown," the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

He began his coaching career at Little Rock Central where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

The Bears have finished as high as third in the NCAA championships three times (1985 indoor and outdoor and 1990 outdoor). In 1989, '90 and '91, the Bears were ranked by Track and Field News as the top collegiate relay team in America, based on statistical rankings of all relays.

Hart has coached 83 athletes to win all-America honors 278 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is well known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils are eight-time all-America Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, 10-time all-America Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson and Deon Minor.

Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have won eight NCAA titles since 1985 and reached the NCAA finals 21 of the last 23 years. They have also won the Texas Relays eight of the last 11.

In 1985, Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 national indoor coach of the year, and he is that group's past president. Last year, Hart swept conference, regional and national coach of the year honors. He was also named the USOC national track coach of the year.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott, and two grandchildren.



Jim Huey
*Assistant Vice President &
 Executive Director, Athletic Development*

Veteran fundraiser Jim Huey serves a vital function in the Baylor athletic department as assistant vice president and executive director, athletic development.

In that capacity, Huey acts as a liaison from the athletic department to the Office of University Development (Baylor's chief fundraising department) and the Alumni Association while maintaining an overall fundraising business plan for the athletic department.

Huey is a 47-year-old native of Bisbee, Ariz., where he was a four-sport letterman. He earned all-state honors as a tight end in football and was a member of state championship baseball and track teams. He was a walk-on football player at Baylor and graduated in 1972 with a bachelor's degree in business administration.

After graduating, Huey spent 10 years in the insurance marketing business before going to work at Baylor in 1983 as development officer for South Texas.

He came to the athletic department after spending 13 years in the Office of University Relations. He most recently served as assistant vice president for field development and executive director of the Baylor/Waco Foundation.

The Baylor/Waco Foundation has been responsible for funding a number of major athletic facility projects, including the paving of the Ferrell Center parking lots, the lighting of Ferrell Field and the installation of Baylor's new track surface.

Huey also headed the development campaigns to build the Ferrell Center and Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Huey and his wife, Susan, also a Baylor graduate, have two children, Trent, a Baylor student, and Natalie.



David Hawkins
*Executive Director,
Bear Foundation*

David Hawkins was named executive director of the Baylor Bear Foundation on Sept. 1, 1993. Hawkins joined the Bear Foundation after working in private business in Houston.

Hawkins worked for Baylor University as Baylor's assistant vice president for development from 1965 until 1984, where he headed fundraising efforts for the university's development office in Houston.

Hawkins was chiefly responsible for estate planning for individuals and presentations of proposals to foundations and corporations. He worked very closely with the Baylor Trustees and donors in the Houston and South Texas areas.

In 1984, Hawkins accepted a job as chief financial officer for TPT/Med Rehab, Inc., a company that was a vital part of Houston's medical industry. In September of 1993, he returned to Baylor as Executive Director of its Bear Foundation.

Hawkins earned his bachelor's degree from Baylor in 1961. While at Baylor, Hawkins lettered as a track and field athlete. Hawkins is a native of Waco and a graduate of Waco High School. He and his wife, Sherry, have two children, Boyd and Holly and five grandchildren.



Dr. Darryl Lehnus
Director of Athletic Marketing

Darryl Lehnus, Baylor's director of athletic marketing, joined the BU staff on Jan. 1, 1986. Lehnus heads all of Baylor's athletic marketing efforts as he directs advertising sales for game programs, game sponsorship, season ticket campaigns and general athletic department promotions.

With an increase in the size of his staff in recent years, Lehnus now focuses more of his efforts on generating corporate and national advertising revenues for the Baylor athletic department.

Lehnus brings to the position a strong background in all levels of athletics, in a variety of positions. His dedication and willingness to

try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson University (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He completed his Ed. D. at Baylor in 1993.

He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach for two years.

From 1978-84, Lehnus served as the University of North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing.

Lehnus is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three daughters and one grandchild.



Paul Bradshaw
*Assistant Athletic Director
Compliance*

Paul Bradshaw, a Baylor graduate with an extensive background in athletic compliance, is beginning his second year back at his alma mater as assistant athletic director for compliance.

Bradshaw came to Baylor from the Southland Conference, where he was associate commissioner. At the Southland, he supervised compliance issues and oversaw competition in men's basketball, baseball, men's golf, cross country and track and

field. He also coordinated several conference championships.

Bradshaw worked at the SLC from 1994 until he came to Baylor in November of 1996. Prior to that, he worked as compliance coordinator at Southwest Texas State. In that capacity, he worked in the areas of rules interpretations, financial aid and athletic eligibility.

A Texarkana, Texas, native, Bradshaw graduated from Baylor in 1985 with a bachelor's degree in business administration. He earned a juris doctorate at Baylor in 1988 and in 1992 completed a master's of education in sports administration at the University of Texas in Austin.

During his career, Bradshaw, a member of the Texas Bar Association, has been an associate attorney at law firms in San Antonio and Tyler.



Tom Hill
*Assistant Athletic Director
Special Projects*

Tom Hill, in his ninth year at Baylor, brings a variety of experience to his position as assistant athletic director and assistant track and field coach.

Hill, who has served as Baylor's compliance coordinator, was charged with a new direction as he was appointed to the position of assistant athletic director this fall.

His recent administrative efforts have been focused on the supervision of the track and field capital improvement project. He also handled the task of serving as the meet director for the inaugural Big XII outdoor track and field championships.

In addition to his administrative duties on the Baylor athletic staff, Hill assists in the coaching of both Baylor men's and women's middle distance runners.

Hill, 30, came to Baylor in 1988 as a graduate assistant track coach. While working on his master's degree in education, Hill was able to begin working with the Baylor track program.

A native of St. Marys, W.V., Hill graduated from Cedarville College in Ohio with a B.A. degree in math. Hill was a four-year letterman in both track and cross country, running all distances from the 1,500 meters to the 10,000 meters.

After Cedarville, Hill worked at his alma mater as assistant cross country coach. He finished his master's degree in sports administration at Baylor in 1989.

An active member of Athletes in Action, Hill has led several European track and field trips with AIA. Serving as European project coordinator for AIA, Hill has directed several activities at the national championships.

He is married to the former Krstin Mulliner and the couple has one child, Calvin, who is one year old.



David Glover

Head Coaches



SYLVIA FERDON
Women's Golf



STEVE GULLEY
Cross Country



CLYDE HART
Track & Field



TIM HOBBY
Men's Golf



SONJA HOGG
Women's Basketball



BRIAN HOSFELD
Volleyball



MATT KNOLL
Men's Tennis



DAVE LUEDTKE
Women's Tennis



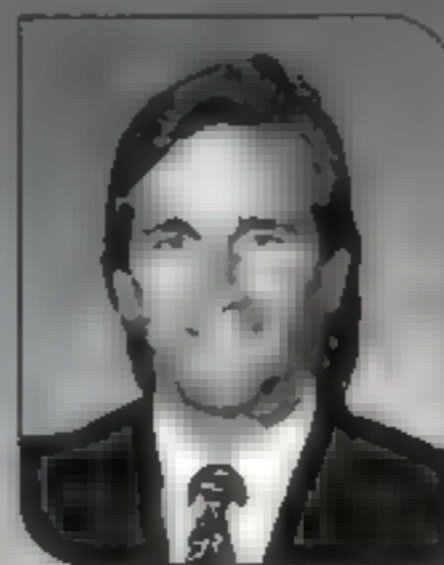
HARRY MILLER
Men's Basketball



DAVE ROBERTS
Football



STEVE SMITH
Baseball



RANDY WALDRUM
Soccer



PAULA YOUNG
Softball

Athletic Staff



BRAD AUTRY
Assistant Men's Basketball Coach



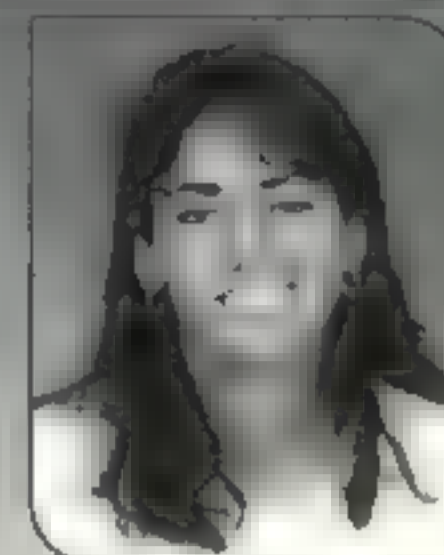
DANNY BRABHAM
Asst. Track & Field Coach



JEAN ANN BROWN
Athletic Development
Administrative Asst.



DAVE CAMPBELL
Baylor Bear Insider



MELISSA CASTRO
Asst. Women's Tennis Coach



DAVID CHANDLER
Assistant Trainer



JESSE COFFER
Maintenance Director



LAURA COLLINS
Women's Basketball Secretary



SHARLYNE DEVINNA
Athletic Budget Coord.
& Asst. Business Manager



DEE ANN DUKE
Marketing Assistant



MARK EDWARDS
Chapter Coordinator
Bear Foundation



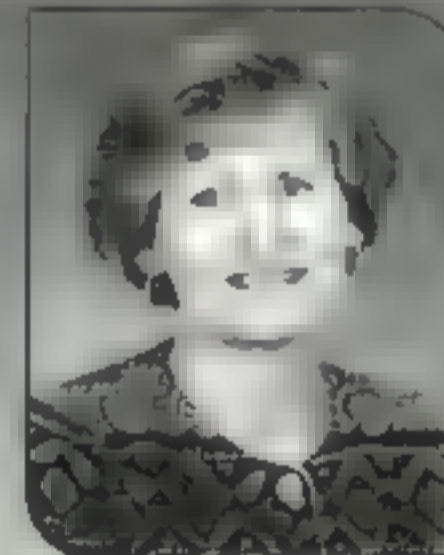
MARY FELKNER
Ticket Manager



BILLY GILLISPIE
Assistant Men's
Basketball Coach



ROGER GOREE
Bear Foundation
Fundraising



BARBARA GUINN
Assistant to the
Athletic Director



SEAN HOLLISTER
Video Coordinator



ELAINE HOLLOWAY
Secretary to
Head Football Coach



DARREN HONEYCUTT
Assistant Strength and
Conditioning Coach



STEVE JOHNIGAN
Asst. Baseball Coach



JOHNNY KEEL
Maintenance



KEVIN KOWALIK
Assistant Men's
Tennis Coach



ANGELA LAWSON
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



KAREN LEASLEY
Bear Foundation Secretary



ANGELA LIGHTFOOT
Asst. Volleyball Coach



MARTHA MOORE
Women's Sports
Secretary



GLORIA MORRIS
Football Secretary



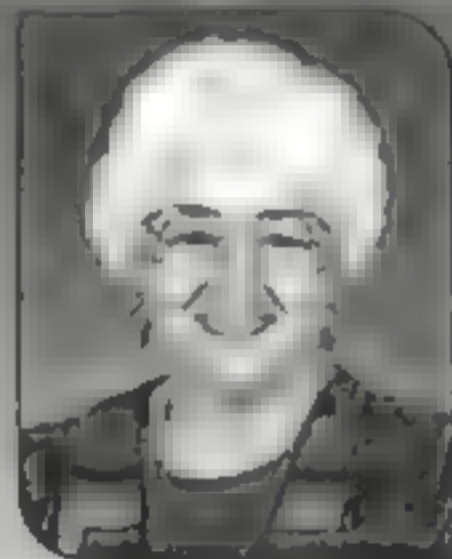
JOHN MORRIS
Director of Broadcasting



AMY PALMER
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



JERRY PATE
Assistant Trainer



JANIE PAVELKA
Ticketing
Customer Service



CRAIG PAZANTI
Asst. Volleyball Coach



DONNA PERRY
Marketing &
Track Secretary



JACK PEEL
Asst. Soccer Coach



NANCY POST
Asst. Director of Business
Operations



BARBARA PRICE
Men's Basketball Secretary



MARCIA PULLEN
Ticketing
Customer Service



LORI REIMER
Asst. Softball Coach



PETE ROWE
Director of Internal
Operations



MARGARET SMITH
SID, Baseball, Men's Golf,
Tennis Secretary



BECKY SPURLOCK
Associate Trainer



BRIAN TARTER
Marketing Sales



RODNEY TERRY
Assistant Men's Basketball
Coach



MITCH THOMPSON
Asst. Baseball Coach



TERRY THOMPSON
Maintenance



LARRY TIDWELL
Assistant Women's
Basketball Coach



RICKY TURNER
Manager of Concessions &
Novelties



JAN WOLSCHLAG
Assistant
Track Coach



KATY YURK
Assistant Compliance
Director

Jason Archinal, Assistant Sports Information Director	710-3066.....	751-1593
Julie Bennett (Bruce), Assistant Sports Information Director.....	710-3042.....	857-4373
Dave Campbell (Reba), Baylor Bear Insider Editor-In-Chief.....	710-3007.....	772-0345
David Chandler (Amy), Assistant Trainer.....	710-3628.....	741-0537
Jess Coffey (Lois), Maintenance Director.....	710-3037.....	829-2079
Sharlyne DeVinna (Dan), Assistant Business Coordinator.....	710-4482.....	799-8988
Dee Ann Duke, Marketing Assistant	710-3073.....	741-2470
Mark Edwards, Bear Foundation Chapter Coordinator	710-7448.....	714-2218
Mary Felkner (Bill), Ticket Manager.....	710-4271.....	662-2300
Roger Goree (Kris), Bear Foundation Long Distance Telephone Program Sales.....	710-3051.....	799-5537
Clyde Hart (Maxine), Associate Athletic Director/Head Track Coach	710-3032.....	776-6468
David Hawkins (Sherry), Executive Director, Bear Foundation	710-4217.....	741-0664
Tom Hill (Kristin), Assistant A.D./Assistant Track Coach	710-3035.....	752-4220
Darren Honeycutt, Assistant Strength Coach	710-3056.....	.....
Jim Huey (Susan), Asst. Vice President & Exec. Dir., Athletic Development.....	710-3863.....	776-1429
Darryl Lehnus (Wanda), Director of Athletic Marketing.....	710-3049.....	776-1935
Brian McCallum, Assistant Sports Information Director	710-3043.....	420-1394
John Morris (Teri), Director of Broadcasting.....	710-3077.....	666-4210
Jeanne Nowlin, Assistant Athletic Director - Women's Sports.....	710-4306.....	772-3192
Maxey Parrish (Susanne), Sports Information Director	710-3065.....	772-1264
Jerry Pate (Vicki), Assistant Trainer	710-3046.....	666-7527
Jerry Pickle (Julie), Director of Football Operations	710-3028.....	776-2711
Nancy Post (David), Assistant Director of Business Operations.....	710-3078.....	666-3458
Robb Rogers (Michele), Head Strength Coach and Conditioning Coach	710-3056.....	666-9506
Pete Rowe (Janet), Director of Internal Operations.....	710-3641.....	876-3387
Mike Sims (Suzanne), Director of Sports Medicine.....	710-1021.....	666-4199
Becky Spurlock, Associate Trainer.....	710-3064.....	666-1363
Tom Stanton (Kathleen), Athletic Director	710-1222.....	751-0703
Brian Tarter (Stephanie), Marketing Sales.....	710-3076.....	666-7927
David Taylor (Brenda), Associate Athletic Director/Business Manager.....	710-3040.....	776-2383
Jim Trego (Tammy), Associate Athletic Director/Operations - Men's Sports	710-1222.....	848-5280
Ricky Turner (Dedra), Manager of Concessions and Novelties	710-3061.....	859-3466

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

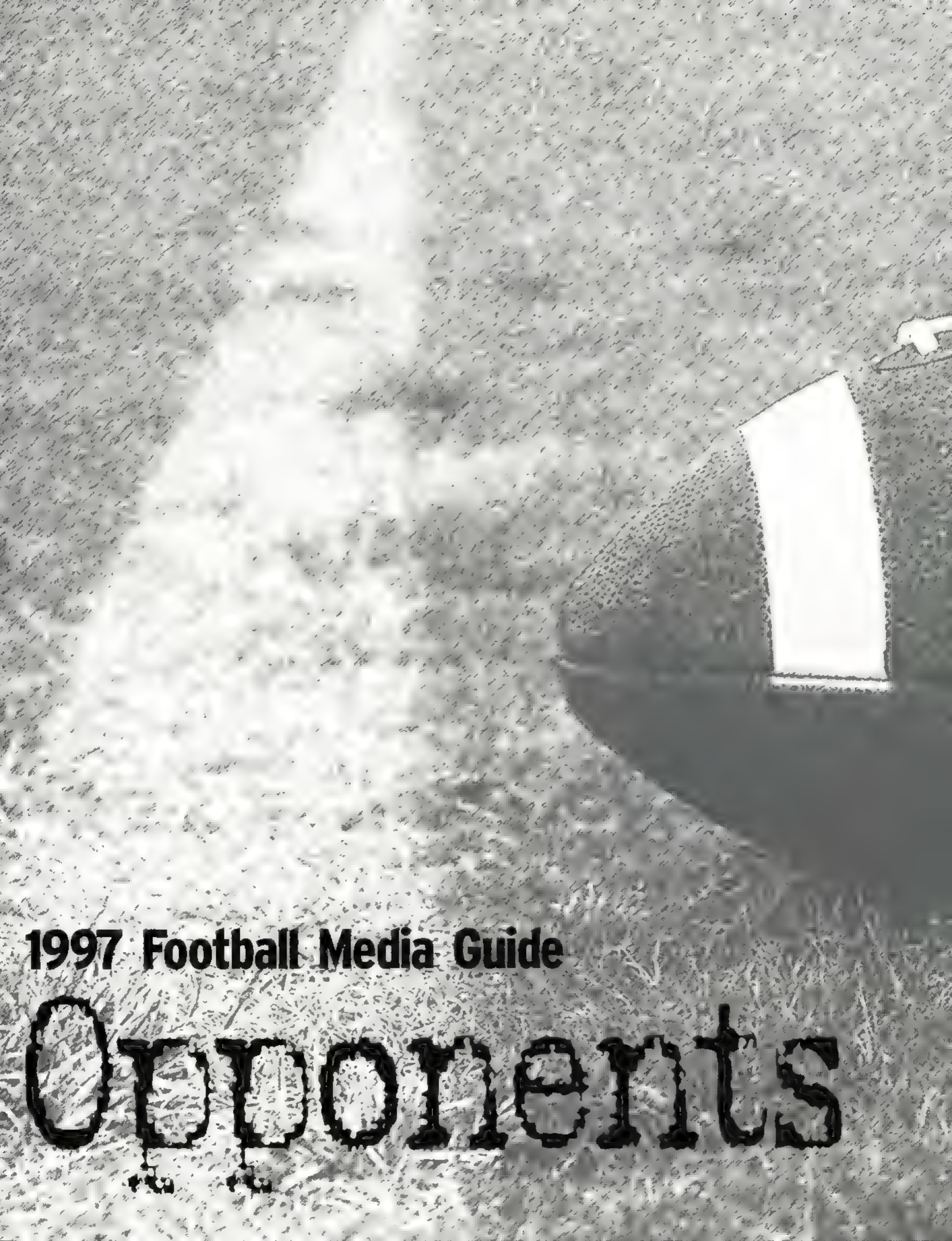
Mike Cassity, Secondary	710-3024	TBA
Darryl Drake (Sheila), Offensive Coordinators/ Quarterbacks	710-3031	TBA
Lee Fobbs (Sheila), Running Backs	710-3026	TBA
Jim Holland (Sarah), Defensive Line	710-3022	TBA
Robert James (Linda), Tight Ends.....	710-3023.....	836-9364
Andy McCollum (Gwen), Linebackers	710-3021.....	741-0920
Dave Roberts (Pennie), Head Football Coach.....	710-3635.....	751-1281
Ty Smith (Dorla), Defensive Ends	710-3050.....	666-1499
Trooper Taylor (Evi), Receivers.....	710-3025.....	666-2291
Joe Wickline (Nick), Offensive Line.....	710-3020	TBA

BASKETBALL COACHING STAFF

Brad Autry, Assistant Men's Coach	710-3096.....	754-7460
Billy Clyde Gillespie, Assistant Men's Coach	710-3096.....	752-1257
Sonja Hogg, Women's Head Basketball Coach	710-3947.....	867-8030
Angela Lawson, Women's Assistant Coach.....	710-3947	TBA
Harry Miller (Linda), Men's Head Basketball Coach	710-3096	TBA
Amy Palmer, Women's Assistant Coach.....	710-3947	TBA
Rodney Terry, Assistant Men's Coach	710-3096.....	751-1151
Larry Tidwell (Teresa), Women's Assistant Coach	710-3947.....	666-9445

COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

Danny Brabham (Debbie), Assistant Track Coach.....	710-3036.....	666-3045
Melissa Castro, Assistant Women's Tennis Coach	710-1363.....	754-8261
Sylvia Ferdon (Doug), Women's Golf Coach	710-3079.....	776-9456
Steve Gulley (Kathy), Head Cross Country Coach and Assistant Track Coach	710-3053.....	772-8922
Clyde Hart (Maxine), Associate Athletic Director and Head Track Coach.....	710-3032.....	776-5468
Tim Hobby (Darcy), Men's Golf Coach.....	710-3093.....	666-0274
Brian Hosfeld, Head Volleyball Coach.....	710-3034.....	751-9583
Steve Johnigan (Donna), Assistant Baseball Coach	710-3044.....	666-7102
Matt Knoll (Greta), Head Men's Tennis Coach	710-3484.....	772-4211
Kevin Kowalik, Assistant Men's Tennis Coach.....	710-3460.....	752-3202
Angela Lightfoot, Assistant Volleyball Coach.....	710-3039.....	399-0688
Dave Luedtke (Sarah), Head Women's Tennis Coach.....	710-1323.....	666-7629
Jack Peel (Susan), Assistant Soccer Coach.....	710-3092.....	751-9559
Lori Reimer, Assistant Softball Coach	710-3075.....	757-1398
Steve Smith (Melinda), Head Baseball Coach	710-3097.....	776-2233
Mitch Thompson (Amber), Assistant Baseball Coach.....	710-3041.....	776-1659
Randy Waldrum (Dianna), Head Soccer Coach.....	710-3090.....	776-4723
Paula Young, Head Softball Coach	710-3055.....	829-1466



1997 Football Media Guide

OLDORIENTS

Opponents

Miami Hurricanes

Aug. 30 • 6 p.m. CDT

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)

Waco, Texas



MIAMI

Location: Coral Gables, Fla.

Founded: 1926

Enrollment: 13,842

School colors: Orange, green, white

Stadium (Cap.): Orange Bowl Stadium (72,319)

Surface: Grass

Conference: Big East

President: Edward T. Foote II

Athletic Director: Paul Dee

Athletic phone: (305) 284-3822

SID: Bob Burda

Ofc. phone: (305) 284-3244

Home phone: (305) 596-7192

Assistants: Rob Wilson, Sam Henderson,
Phil DeMontmollin

SID Fax: (305) 284-2807

Press box phone: na

SID address: P.O. Box 248167, Coral Gables 33124-8020

Overnight: 5821 San Amaro Drive, Coral Gables 33146

Head Coach: Butch Davis

Alma mater (Yr): Arkansas (1974)

UM Record: 17-6 (2 yrs)

Career: Same

FB phone: (305) 284-2674

Assistants: Larry Coker (Off. Coord), Bill Miller

(Def. Coord), Rod Chudzinski (TE), Art Kehoe (OL),

Greg Mark (DL), Chuck Pagano (DB), Randy Shannon (LB),

Don Soldering (RB), Curtis Johnson (WR)

'96 record: 9-3

'96 conf: 6-1

Basic offense: Multiple

Basic defense: 4-3

Ret. lettermen: 18 off., 14 def., 7 sp.

Lost lettermen: 9 off., 14 def., 0 sp.

Ret. starters: 7 off., 3 def., 11 sp.

Lost starters: 4 off., 8 def.

Miami Series

Miami leads series 5-3; Home: 1-1; Road: 2-4

1947	W	18-7	Miami	1958	L	14-8	Waco
1953	W	21-13	Miami	1971	L	41-15	Miami
1954	L	19-3	Miami	1972	W	10-3	Waco
1957	L	13-7	Miami	1995	L	14-35	Miami

Miami Hurricanes

1997 Schedule

A 30	at Baylor
S 13	Arizona State
S 18	at Pittsburgh
S 27	W. Virginia
O 4	at Fla. State
O 18	at Boston College
O 25	Temple
N 1	Arkansas State
N 8	at Va. Tech
N 15	Rutgers
N 29	Syracuse

1996 Results

at Memphis	W, 30-7
The Citadel	W, 52-6
at Rutgers	W, 33-0
Pittsburgh	W, 45-0
Florida State	L, 16-34
East Carolina	L, 6-31
at W. Virginia	W, 10-7
at Temple	W, 57-26
Va. Tech	L, 7-21
Boston College	W, 43-26
at Syracuse	W, 38-31
Virginia	W, 31-21

1997 Schedule

August

30 Miami at 6 p.m.

September

6 at Fresno State at 8 p.m.

20 at Michigan at 11:30 a.m.

October

4 Texas Tech* at 6 p.m.
Parents' Weekend

11 Nebraska* at 6 p.m.

18 at Oklahoma* at 1:30 p.m.

25 at Iowa State* at 1 p.m.

November

1 Texas* at 1 p.m.
Homecoming

8 at Texas A&M* at 1 p.m.

15 at Missouri* at 1 p.m.

22 Oklahoma State* at 1 p.m.

* Big XII Conference game

All times central and subject to change.

Fresno State Bulldogs

Sept. 6 • 6 p.m. PDT
Bulldog Stadium (41,031)
Fresno, Calif.



Location: Fresno, Calif.
Founded: 1911
Enrollment: 18,902
School colors: Cardinal, blue
Stadium (Cap.): Bulldog Stadium (41,031)
Surface: Grass
Conference: Western Athletic
President: Dr. John D. Welty
Athletic Director: Dr. Allen Bohl
Athletic phone: (209) 278-3178
SID: Dave Haglund
Ofc. phone: (209) 278-2509
Home phone: (209) 299-2370
Assistant: Josh Lehman
SID Fax: (209) 278-4689
Press box phone: (209) 278-5951
SID address: 5305 N. Campus Drive, Room 153,
Fresno 93740-8020
Overnight: Same
Head Coach: Pat Hill
Alma mater (Yr): UC-Riverside (1973)
FSU Record: 0-0 (first year)
Career: Same
FB phone: (209) 278-3015
Assistants: Dennis Wagner (OL), John Baxter (Sp. tm., TE),
Jeff Tedford (Off. Coord/QB), Kevin Coyle (Def. Coord),
Kelly Skipper (RB), Trent Miles (WR), Dan Brown (LB),
Jethro Franklin (DL), Ken Greene (DB)
'96 record: 4-7
'96 conf: 3-5 (T 5th, Pacific)
Basic Offense: Pro set
Basic Defense:
Ret. lettermen: 20 off., 18 def., 2 sp.
Lost lettermen: 10 off., 12 def., 1 sp.
Ret. starters: 8 off., 5 def., 1 sp.
Lost starters: 3 off., 6 def., 1 sp.

Fresno State Series

Baylor leads series 1-0; Home: 1-0; Road: 0-0
1993 W 42-39 Waco

Fresno State Bulldogs

1997 Schedule

A 31 Portland State
S 6 Baylor
S 13 at Okla. State
S 20 at Oregon
O 2 Utah
O 11 at Hawaii
O 18 at Air Force
O 25 UNLV
N 1 at San Jose St.
N 8 at Colorado St.
N 15 San Diego St.
N 22 Wyoming

1996 Results

Oregon L, 27-30
at Auburn L, 0-62
at Utah L, 17-45
Hawaii W, 20-0
San Jose St. W, 28-18
at Wyoming L, 21-42
at UNLV W, 34-23
Boise State W, 41-7
Colorado St. L, 20-42
Air Force L, 38-44
at San Diego St. L, 21-31

Michigan Wolverines

Sept. 20 • 11:30 a.m. CDT
Michigan Stadium (102,501)
Ann Arbor, Mich.



Location: Ann Arbor, Mich.
Founded: 1817
Enrollment: 36,800
School colors: Maize, blue
Stadium (Cap.): Michigan Stadium (102,501)
Surface: Natural (PAT)
Conference: Big Ten
President: Lee C. Bollinger
Athletic Director: Joe Roberson
Athletic phone: (313) 647-2583
SID: Bruce Madej
Ofc. phone: (313) 763-4423
Home phone: (313) 971-2549
Assistant: Jim Schneider (FB contact)
SID Fax: (313) 647-1188
Press box phone: (313) 998-7188
SID address: 1000 S. State St., Ann Arbor, MI 48109
Overnight: Same
Head Coach: Lloyd Carr
Alma mater (Yr): Northern Michigan (1968)
UM Record: 17-8 (2 yrs)
Career: Same
FB phone: (313) 763-4422
Assistants: Mike DeBord (Off. Coord), Terry Malone (OL),
Fred Jackson (RB), Bobby Morrison (Sp. tm.),
Erik Campbell (WR), Stan Parrish (QB), Jim Herrman,
(Def. Coord), Vance Bedford (DB), Brady Hoke (DL)
'96 record: 8-4
'96 conf: 5-3 (T 5th)
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Multiple fronts
Ret. lettermen: 22 off., 23 def., 2 sp.
Lost lettermen: 7 off., 10 def., 2 sp.
Ret. starters: 8 off., 8 def.
Lost starters: 3 off., 3 def., 2 sp.

Michigan Series

Series tied 0-0-1; Home: 0-0; Road: 0-0-1
1975 T 14-14 Ann Arbor

Michigan Wolverines

1997 Schedule

S 13 Colorado
S 20 Baylor
S 27 Notre Dame
O 4 at Indiana
O 11 Northwestern
O 18 Iowa
O 25 at Michigan State
N 1 Minnesota
N 8 at Wisconsin
N 15 at Penn State
N 22 Ohio State

1996 Results

Illinois W, 20-8
at Colorado W, 20-13
Boston College W, 20-14
UCLA W, 38-9
at Northwestern L, 16-17
Indiana W, 27-20
at Minnesota W, 44-10
Michigan State W, 45-29
at Purdue L, 3-9
Penn State L, 17-29
at Ohio State W, 13-9
Alabama L, 14-17

moments

Big XII Conference Composite Schedule

August 23

Oklahoma vs. Northwestern
at Chicago

August 28

UAB at Kansas

August 30

Miami at Baylor

Oklahoma State at Iowa State

Texas Tech at Tennessee

Akron at Nebraska

September 6

Baylor at Fresno State

Syracuse at Oklahoma

Oklahoma State at

SW Louisiana

Rutgers at Texas

Sam Houston at Texas A&M

Colorado State at Colorado

Iowa State at Wyoming

TCU at Kansas

Kansas State at

Northern Illinois

Eastern Michigan at Missouri

September 13

Fresno State at

Oklahoma State

UCLA at Texas

SW Louisiana at Texas Tech

Colorado at Michigan

Iowa State at Minnesota

Ohio at Kansas State

Central Florida at Nebraska

September 20

Baylor at Michigan

Oklahoma at California

SW Louisiana at Texas A&M

North Texas at Texas Tech

Iowa at Iowa State

Kansas at Cincinnati

Missouri at Tulsa

Nebraska at Washington

September 27

Louisville at Oklahoma

Northeast Louisiana at

Oklahoma State

Texas at Rice

North Texas vs. Texas A&M

at Dallas

Wyoming at Colorado

Bowling Green at Kansas State

Ohio State at Missouri

October 4

Texas Tech at Baylor

Oklahoma at Kansas

Texas at Oklahoma State

Texas A&M at Colorado

Iowa State at Missouri

Kansas State at Nebraska

October 11

Nebraska at Baylor

Oklahoma vs. Texas

at Dallas

Colorado at Oklahoma State

Iowa State at Texas A&M

Kansas at Texas Tech

Missouri at Kansas State

October 18

Baylor at Oklahoma

Texas at Missouri

Texas A&M at Kansas State

Texas Tech at Nebraska

Kansas at Colorado

October 25

Baylor at Iowa State

Kansas State at Oklahoma

Oklahoma State at Missouri

Colorado at Texas

Texas A&M at Texas Tech

Nebraska at Kansas

November 1

Texas at Baylor

Oklahoma at Nebraska

Oklahoma State at Texas A&M

Kansas State at Texas Tech

Missouri at Colorado

Iowa State at Kansas

November 8

Baylor at Texas A&M

Oklahoma State at Oklahoma

Texas Tech at Texas

Colorado at Iowa State

Kansas at Kansas State

Nebraska at Missouri

November 15

Baylor at Missouri

Texas A&M at Oklahoma

Texas Tech at Oklahoma State

Kansas at Texas

Colorado at Kansas State

Iowa State at Nebraska

November 22

Oklahoma State at Baylor

Oklahoma at Texas Tech

Kansas State at Iowa State

Missouri at Kansas

November 29

Texas at Texas A&M

Nebraska at Colorado

Dedicated to achieving the highest goals in the integration of academic and athletic endeavors, Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas, Kansas State, Missouri, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas, Texas A&M and Texas Tech combined forces on Feb. 25, 1994, and forged the Big XII Conference, one of the most powerful alliances in NCAA Division I competition to date.

Individually, member schools have long been respected for successes both in its classrooms and its stadiums. In all, league institutions have received numerous accolades for the quality of academic resources, programs and services offered to students. Athletically, Big XII teams have accounted for more than 30 NCAA team championships and 15 wire service football titles, while its student-athletes have claimed more than 750 NCAA crowns entering the 1997-98 academic year. The formation of the Big XII represents an undertaking by school chief executive officers to combine resources to achieve even higher levels of performance heading into the 21st century.

Steven J. Hatchell became the conference's first commissioner on March 26, 1995, and has been in no small part responsible for the immediate success of the nation's newest conference.

Institution chancellors and presidents serve as the chief policy makers of the conference, operating as the Council of Chief Executive Officers. Administration of the league occurs through the faculty athletics representatives, athletic directors and senior woman administrators.

In all, the Big XII is home to more than 1,500 student-athletes on 209 teams in the 21 men's and women's Big XII-sponsored sports. Men's programs regulated by the league include baseball, basketball, cross country, football, golf, indoor track, outdoor track, swimming, tennis and wrestling. Big XII-regulated women's programs include basketball, cross country, golf, gymnastics, indoor track, outdoor track, soccer, softball, swimming, tennis and volleyball.

Texas Tech Red Raiders

Oct. 4 • 6 p.m. CDT

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)
Waco, Texas



Location: Lubbock, Texas

Founded: 1925

Enrollment: 24,721

School colors: Scarlet, black

Stadium (Cap.): Jones Stadium (50,500)

Surface: Artificial turf

Conference: Big XII

President: Dr. Donald Haragan

Athletic Director: Gerald Myers

Athletic phone: (806) 742-3355

SID: Richard Kilwien

Ofc. phone: (806) 742-2770

Home phone: (806) 748-3894

Associate: Warren Miller

SID Fax: (806) 742-1970

Press box phone: (806) 742-3688

SID address: Box 43021, Lubbock 79409-3021

Overnight: 6th & Boston, S. End of Jones Stadium,
Lubbock, Texas 79409

Head Coach: Spike Dykes

Alma mater (Yr): Stephen F. Austin (1959)

Tech Record: 63-52-1 (10 yrs)

Career: Same

FB phone: (806) 742-3355

Assistants: Rick Dykes (Off. Coord/QB), John Goodner
(Def. Coord/ILB), Dean Campbell (DB), Rhudy Maskew
(RB), Larry Hoefer (OLB), David Moody (Rec.), Doyle
Parker (DE), Dean Slayton (DT), Clovis Hale (OL)

'96 record: 7-5

'96 conf: 5-3 (2nd, South)

Basic offense: Offset I

Basic defense: 4-4

Ret. lettermen: 14 off., 22 def., 3 sp.

Lost lettermen: 14 off., 7 def.

Ret. starters: 5 off., 7 def., 2 sp.

Lost starters: 6 off., 4 def.

Texas Tech Red Raiders

1997 Schedule

A 30	at Tennessee
S 13	SW Louisiana
S 20	North Texas
O 4	at Baylor
O 11	Kansas
O 18	at Nebraska
O 25	Texas A&M
N 1	Kansas State
N 8	at Texas
N 15	at Oklahoma
State	
N 22	Oklahoma

1996 Results

at Kansas St.	L, 14-21
Oklahoma St.	W, 31-3
at Georgia	L, 12-15
Utah State	W, 58-20
Baylor	W, 45-24
at Kansas	W, 30-17
Nebraska	L, 10-24
at Texas A&M	W, 13-10
Texas	L, 32-38
SW Louisiana	W, 56-21
at Oklahoma	W, 22-12
Iowa	L, 0-27

Texas Tech Series

Baylor leads series 32-22-1

55 meetings over 68 years
- Home: 18-5; Road: 14-
17-1

Last 20: BU 12-8; Last 10:

Tie 5-5; Streak: Texas Tech
1

Morley Jennings - 2-3

1929 W 34-0 Waco

1931 W 32-0 Waco

1932 L 2-14 Lubbock

1933 L 0-13 Lubbock

1934 L 7-14 Lubbock

Frank Kimbrough - 1-1-1

1942 W 14-7 Lubbock

1945 T 7-7 Lubbock

1946 L 0-13 Lubbock

Bob Woodruff - 3-0

1947 W 32-6 Lubbock

1948 W 13-0 Waco

1949 W 28-7 Lubbock

George Sauer - 3-0

1950 W 26-12 Waco

1951 W 40-20 Waco

1952 W 21-10 Lubbock

Sam Boyd - 3-0

1956 W 27-0 Waco

1957 W 15-12 Lubbock

1958 W 26-7 Lubbock

John D. Bridgers - 7-3

1959 W 14-7 Waco

1960 W 14-7 Lubbock

1961 L 17-19 Lubbock

1962 W 28-6 Waco

1963 W 21-17 Lubbock

1964 W 28-10 Waco

1965 L 22-34 Lubbock

1966 W 29-14 Lubbock

1967 L 29-31 Lubbock

1968 W 42-28 Waco

Bill Beall - 0-3

1969 L 7-41 Lubbock

1970 L 3-7 Waco

1971 L 0-27 Lubbock

Grant Teaff - 11-10

1972 L 7-13 Waco

1973 L 24-55 Lubbock

1974 W 17-10 Waco

1975 L 10-33 Lubbock

1976 L 21-24 Lubbock

1977 L 7-17 Waco

1978 L 9-27 Lubbock

1979 W 27-17 Waco

1980 W 11-3 Lubbock

1981 W 28-15 Waco

1982 W 24-23 Lubbock

1983 L 11-26 Waco

1984 W 18-9 Lubbock

1985 W 31-0 Waco

1986 W 45-14 Lubbock

1987 W 36-22 Waco

1988 L 6-36 Lubbock

1989 W 29-15 Waco

1990 W 21-15 Lubbock

1991 L 31-24 Waco

1992 L 36-17 Lubbock

Chuck Reedy - 2-2

1993 W 28-26 Waco

1994 L 7-38 Lubbock

1995 W 9-7 Waco

1996 L 24-45 Lubbock

Nebraska Cornhuskers

Oct. 11 • 6 p.m. CDT

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)
Waco, Texas



Location: Lincoln, Neb.

Founded: 1869

Enrollment: 25,000

School colors: Scarlet, cream

Stadium (Cap.): Memorial Stadium (72,700)

Surface: Artificial

Conference: Big XII

Chancellor: Dr. James Moeser

Athletic Director: Bill Byrne

Athletic phone: (402) 472-3011

SID: Chris Anderson

Ofc. phone: (402) 472-2263

Home phone: (402) 467-4678

Assistant: Keith Mann

SID Fax: (402) 472-2005

Press box phone: (402) 472-2279

SID address: 116 So. Stadium, P.O. Box 880123,
Lincoln, NB 68588

Overnight: 10th and Stadium Drive, 68588

Head Coach: Tom Osborne

Alma mater (Yr): Hastings College (1959)

Neb. Record: 242-49-3 (24 yrs)

Career: Same

FB phone: (402) 472-3116

Assistants: Frank Solich (RB), Charlie McBride (Def.
Coord/DL), Nelson Barnes (Rush Ends), Craig Bohl (LB),
Ron Brown (Rec.), George Darlington (DB), Turner Gill
(QB), Milt Tenopir (OL), Dan Young (OL/K)

'96 record: 11-2

'96 conf: 8-1 (1st North)

Basic offense: I-Formation

Basic defense: 4-3

Ret. lettermen: 33 off., 33 def., 4 sp.

Lost lettermen: 9 off., 16 def.

Ret. starters: 6 off., 3 def., 2 sp.

Lost starters: 5 off., 8 def.

Nebraska Series

Nebraska leads series 4-1;

Home: 0-0; Road: 1-4

1939	L	20-0	Lincoln	1990	L	13-0	Lincoln
1956	W	26-7	Lincoln	1996	L	49-0	Lincoln
1977	L	31-10	Lincoln				

Nebraska Cornhuskers

1997 Schedule

A 30	Akron
S 13	Central Florida
S 20	at Washington
O 4	Kansas State
O 11	at Baylor
O 18	Texas Tech
O 25	at Kansas
N 1	Oklahoma
N 8	at Missouri
N 15	Iowa State
N 28	at Colorado

1996 Results

Michigan State	W, 55-14
at Arizona St.	L, 0-19
Colorado St.	W, 65-19
at Kansas St.	W, 39-3
Baylor	W, 49-0
at Texas Tech	W, 24-10
Kansas	W, 63-7
at Oklahoma	W, 73-21
Missouri	W, 51-7
at Iowa State	W, 49-14
Colorado	W, 17-12
Texas	L, 27-37
Va. Tech	W, 41-21

Oklahoma Sooners

Oct. 18 • 1:30 p.m. CDT

Memorial Stadium (75,004)
Norman, Okla.



Location: Norman, Okla.

Founded: 1890

Enrollment: 25,000

School colors: Crimson, cream

Stadium (Cap.): Memorial Stadium (75,004)

Surface: Grass

Conference: Big XII

President: David Boren

Athletic Director: Steve Owens

Athletic phone: (405) 325-8200

SID: Mike Prusinski

Ofc. phone: (405) 325-8231

Home phone: (405) 321-1825

Assistant: Mike Houck

SID Fax: (405) 325-7623

Press box phone: na

SID address: 180 W. Brooks, Rm. 235,
Norman, OK 73019

Overnight: Same

Head Coach: John Blake

Alma mater (Yr): Oklahoma (1983)

OU Record: 3-8 (1 yr.)

Career: Same

FB phone: (405) 325-8245

Assistants: Dick Winder (Off. Coord), Bill Young
(Def. Coord), Clarence James (Rec), Joe Dickinson (RB),
Chris Thurmond (DB), Pete McGinnis (LB), Sam Pittman
(OL), Ken Pope (DE)

'96 record: 3-8

'96 conf: 3-5 (4th, South)

Basic offense: Pro style

Basic defense: 4-3

Ret. lettermen: 25 off., 24 def., 2 sp.

Lost lettermen: 6 off., 9 def., 1 sp.

Ret. starters: 7 off., 6 def., 1 sp.

Lost starters: 4 off., 5 def., 1 sp.

Oklahoma Series

Oklahoma leads series 6-0; Home: 0-3; Road: 0-3

1901	L	17-6	Waco	1984	L	34-15	Norman
1973	L	42-14	Waco	1989	L	33-7	Norman
1974	L	28-11	Norman	1996	L	28-24	Waco

Oklahoma Sooners

1997 Schedule

A 23	at Northwestern
S 6	Syracuse
S 20	at California
S 27	Louisville
O 4	at Kansas
O 11	Texas
O 18	Baylor
O 25	Kansas St.
N 1	at Nebraska
N 8	Okla. State
N 15	Texas A&M
N 22	at Texas Tech

1996 Results

TCU	L, 7-20
at San Diego St.	L, 31-51
Tulsa	L, 24-31
Kansas	L, 24-52
Texas	W, 30-27
at Baylor	W, 28-24
at Kansas St.	L, 35-42
Nebraska	L, 21-73
at Okla. State	W, 27-17
at Texas A&M	L, 16-33
Texas Tech	L, 12-22

Iowa State Cyclones

Oct. 25 • 1 p.m. CDT

Jack Trice Stadium (43,000)

Ames, Iowa



Location: Ames, Iowa

Founded: 1858

Enrollment: 24,899

School colors: Cardinal, gold

Stadium (Cap.): Jack Trice Stadium (43,000)

Surface: Grass

Conference: Big XII

President: Dr. Martin Jischke

Athletic Director: Gene Smith

Athletic phone: (515) 294-3662

SID: Tom Kroeschell

Ofc. phone: (515) 294-3372

Home phone: (515) 292-2904

Assistants: Erin Davison, Beth Haag

SID Fax: (515) 294-0558

Press box phone: (515) 294-8443

SID address: Athletic Media Relations, Iowa State University, 1800 South Fourth Street, Jacobson Athletic Bldg., Ames, Iowa 50011

Overnight: Same

Head Coach: Dan McCarney

Alma mater (Yr): Iowa (1975)

ISU Record: 5-17 (2 yrs)

Career: Same

FB phone: (515) 294-6720

Assistants: Jay Norvell (QB, Rec), John Skladany (Def. Coord/LB), Steve Loney (Off. Coord/OL), Paul Rhoads (DB), Bob Carskie (OL), Phil Meyer (TE, Sp. Tms), Mike Nelson (DL), Tony Alford (RB), Mike Woodley (OLB)

'96 record: 2-9

'96 conf: 1-7 (6th North)

Basic offense: Pro set

Basic defense: 4-3

Ret. lettermen: 19 off., 17 def., 1 sp.

Lost lettermen: 9 off., 5 def., 1 sp.

Ret. starters: 5 off., 9 def., 1 sp.

Lost starters: 6 off., 2 def., 1 sp.

Iowa State Series

Baylor leads 2-0; Home 1-0; Road: 1-0

1988 W 35-0 Ames

1996 W 49-21 Waco

Iowa State Cyclones

1997 Schedule

A 30	Okla. State
S 6	at Wyoming
S 13	at Minnesota
S 20	Iowa
O 4	at Missouri
O 11	at Texas A&M
O 25	Baylor
N 1	at Kansas
N 8	Colorado
N 15	at Nebraska
N 22	Kansas St.

1996 Results

Wyoming	L, 38-41
at Iowa	L, 13-38
No. Iowa	W, 42-23
Missouri	W, 45-31
Texas A&M	L, 21-24
at Okla. State	L, 27-28
at Baylor	L, 21-49
Kansas	L, 31-34
at Colorado	L, 42-49
Nebraska	L, 14-49
at Kansas St.	W, 20-35



Texas Longhorns

Nov. 1 • 1:00 p.m. CST
Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)
Waco, Texas



Location: Austin, Texas

Founded: 1883

Enrollment: 47,957

School colors: Burnt orange, white

Stadium (Cap.): Memorial Stadium (75,512)

Surface: Grass

Conference: Big XII

President: TBA

Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds

Athletic phone: (512) 471-5757

SID: Dave Saba

Ofc. phone: (512) 471-7437

Home phone: (512) 476-8958

Assistant: John Bianco (Assoc.), Amy Hirschman

SID Fax: (512) 471-6040

Press box phone: (512) 471-1641

SID address: P.O. Box 7399, Austin 78713-7399

Overnight: 2101 San Jacinto, Austin 78705

Head Coach: John Mackovic

Alma mater (Yr): Wake Forest (1965)

UT Record: 37-21-2 (5 yrs)

Career: 81-57-3 (12 yrs)

FB phone: (512) 471-3050

Assistants: Ron Aiken (DT), Steve Bernstein (DB), Rob Boras (TE), Gene Dahlquist (Off. Coord), Mike Deal (OL), Carl Jackson (RB), Danny Rocco (DE), Randy Rodgers (K, Rec), Bobby Jack Wright (Def. Coord)

'96 record: 8-5

'96 conf: 7-2 (1st)

Basic offense: Pro-style

Basic defense: 4-3

Ret. lettermen: 22 off., 18 def., 3 sp.

Lost lettermen: 8 off., 10 def.

Ret. starters: 6 off., 6 def., 2 sp.

Lost starters: 5 off., 5 def.

Texas Longhorns

1997 Schedule

S 6	Rutgers
S 13	UCLA
S 27	at Rice
O 4	at Okla. State
O 11	Oklahoma
O 18	at Missouri
O 25	Colorado
N 1	at Baylor
N 8	Texas Tech
N 15	Kansas
N 28	at Texas A&M

1996 Results

Missouri	W, 40-10
New Mex. St.	W, 41-7
Notre Dame	L, 24-27
at Virginia	L, 13-37
Okla. State	W, 71-14
Oklahoma	L, 27-30
at Colorado	L, 24-28
Baylor	W, 28-23
at Texas Tech	W, 38-32
at Kansas	W, 38-17
Texas A&M	W, 51-15
Nebraska	W, 37-27
Penn State	L, 15-38

Texas Series

Texas leads series 61-21-4

86 meetings over 96 years -

Home: 11-28-2; Road 10-33-2

Last 20: UT 12-8; Last 10: UT

leads 6-4; Streak: UT 4

W.J. Ritchie - 0-1

1901 L 0-23 Austin

R.N. Watts - 0-1

1903 L 0-48 San Ant.

Sel Metzger - 0-2

1904 L 0-58 Waco

1906 L 0-39 Austin

Luther Burleson - 0-1

1907 L 11-21 Austin

E.J. Mills - 0-1

1908 L 5-27 Austin

Ralph Glaze - 0-3

1910 L 0-1 Waco

1911 L 0-11 Austin

1912 L 7-19 Waco

Normal C. Payne - 0-1

1913 L 0-77 Waco

G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 2-2

1914 L 0-57 Waco

1916 W 7-3 Austin

1917 W 3-0 Waco

1919 L 13-29 Waco

Frank Bridges - 1-1-1

1923 T 7-7 Waco

1924 W 28-10 Austin

1925 L 3-13 Austin

Morley Jennings - 5-9-1

1926 W 10-7 Waco

1927 L 12-13 Austin

1928 L 0-6 Waco

1929 T 0-0 Austin

1930 L 0-14 Waco

1931 L 0-25 Austin

1932 L 0-19 Waco

1933 W 3-0 Austin

1934 L 6-25 Austin

1935 L 6-25 Waco

1936 W 21-18 Austin

1937 L 6-9 Waco

1938 W 14-3 Austin

1939 W 20-0 Waco

1940 L 0-13 Austin

Frank Kimbrough - 0-3-1

1941 T 7-7 Waco

1942 L 0-20 Austin

1945 L 14-21 Austin

1946 L 7-22 Waco

Bob Woodruff - 0-3

1947 L 7-28 Austin

1948 L 10-13 Waco

1949 L 0-20 Austin

George Sauer - 2-4

1950 L 20-27 Waco

1951 W 18-6 Austin

1952 L 33-35 Waco

1953 L 20-21 Austin

1954 W 13-7 Waco

1955 L 20-21 Austin

Sam Boyd - 1-1-1

1956 W 10-7 Waco

1957 T 7-7 Austin

1958 L 15-20 Waco

John D. Bridgers - 0-10

1959 L 12-13 Austin

1960 L 7-12 Waco

1961 L 7-33 Austin

1962 L 12-27 Waco

1963 L 0-7 Austin

1964 L 14-20 Waco

1965 L 14-35 Austin

1966 L 14-26 Waco

1967 L 0-24 Austin

1968 L 26-47 Waco

Bill Beall - 0-3

1969 L 14-56 Austin

1970 L 14-21 Waco

1971 L 0-24 Austin

Grant Teaff - 10-11

1972 L 3-17 Waco

1973 L 6-42 Austin

1974 W 34-24 Waco

1975 L 21-37 Austin

1976 W 20-10 Waco

1977 L 7-29 Austin

1978 W 38-14 Waco

1979 L 0-13 Austin

1980 W 16-0 Waco

1981 L 12-34 Austin

1982 L 23-31 Waco

1983 L 21-24 Austin

1984 W 24-10 Waco

1985 L 10-17 Austin

1986 W 18-13 Waco

1987 L 16-34 Austin

1988 W 17-14 Waco

1989 W 50-7 Austin

1990 L 13-23 Waco

1991 W 21-11 Austin

1992 W 21-20 Waco

Chuck Reedy - 0-4

1993 L 17-38 Austin

1994 L 35-63 Waco

1995 L 10-28 Austin

1996 L 23-28 Austin

Texas A&M Aggies

Nov. 8 • 1 p.m. CST

Kyle Field (70,210)

College Station, Texas



Location: College Station, Texas

Founded: 1876

Enrollment: 43,031

School colors: Maroon, white

Stadium (Cap.): Kyle Field (70,210)

Surface: Grass

Conference: Big XII

President: Dr. Ray Bowen

Athletic Director: Wally Groff

Athletic phone: (409) 845-2313

SID: Alan Cannon

Ofc. phone: (409) 845-5725

Home phone: (409) 696-9738

Assistants: Collin Killian (Assoc.), Debbie Darrah, Brad Marquardt, Steve Miller

SID Fax: (409) 845-0564

Press box phone: na

SID address: Sports News Office,

College Station 77843-1228

Overnight: Room 222, Koldus Building,

Joe Routt Blvd., 77843

Head Coach: R.C. Slocum

Alma mater (Yr): McNeese State, 1967

A&M Record: 74-21-2 (8 yrs)

Career: Same

FB phone: (409) 845-3500

Assistants: Ray Dorr (QB), Tam Hollingshead (TE), Bill Johnson (DL), Steve Kragthorpe (WR), Steve Marshall (Off. Coord/OL), Ken Rucker (RB), Larry Slade (DB), Shawn Slocum (OLB)

'96 record: 6-6

'96 conf: 4-4 (3rd South)

Basic offense: Multiple pro sets

Basic defense: 3-4

Ret. lettermen: 24 off., 16 def., 4 sp.

Lost lettermen: 3 off., 10 def., 2 sp.

Ret. starters: 9 off., 6 def., 6 sp.

Lost starters: 2 off., 5 def.

Texas A&M Aggies

1997 Schedule

S 6	Sam Houston St.
S 20	SW Louisiana
S 27	North Texas
O 4	at Colorado
O 11	Iowa State
O 18	at Kansas St.
O 25	at Texas Tech
N 1	Okla. State
N 8	Baylor
N 15	at Oklahoma
N 28	Texas

1996 Results

at BYU	L, 37-41
at SW Louisiana	L, 22-29
North Texas	W, 55-0
Colorado	L, 10-24
La. Tech	W, 63-13
at Iowa State	W, 24-21
Kansas St.	L, 20-23
Texas Tech	L, 10-13
at Okla. State	W, 38-19
at Baylor	W, 24-7
Oklahoma	W, 33-16
at Texas	L, 15-51

Texas A&M Series

Texas A&M leads series 54-30-9

93 meetings over 98 years -
Home: 16-29-5; Road 13-26-4

Last 20: A&M 12-6-2; Last
10: A&M 9-0-1; Streak: A&M
6

R.L. Hamilton - 0-1

1899 L 33-0 Waco

W.J. Ritchie - 2-1

1901 W 17-6 Dallas

L 6-0 College Sta.

W 47-0 Waco

J.C. Ewing - 0-2

1902 L 11-6 Dallas

L 22-0 College Sta.

R.N. Watts - 0-2-1

1903 L 16-0 Waco

T 0-0 College Sta.

L 5-0 Waco

Sel Metzger - 0-4

1904 L 10-0 Waco

L 5-0 College Sta.

1905 L 42-0 Waco

L 17-5 College Sta.

E.J. Mills - 1-1

1908 W 6-5 College Sta.

1909 L 9-6 Waco

Ralph Glaze - 0-2

1911 L 22-11 College Sta.

1912 L 53-0 Dallas

Normal C. Payne - 0-0-1

1913 T 14-14 College Sta.

G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 0-4

1916 L 3-0 Waco

1917 L 7-0 Waco

1918 L 19-0 Waco

1919 L 10-0 Waco

Frank Bridges - 2-3-1

1920 L 24-0 Waco

1921 L 14-3 Waco

1922 W 13-7 Waco

1923 T 0-0 Waco

1924 W 15-7 Waco

1925 L 13-0 Waco

Morley Jennings - 3-5-3

1926 W 20-9 Waco

1931 L 33-7 College Sta.

1932 T 0-0 Waco

1933 L 14-7 College Sta.

1934 L 10-7 Waco

1935 W 14-6 College Sta.

1936 T 0-0 Waco

1937 W 13-0 College Sta.

1938 T 6-6 Waco

1939 L 20-0 College Sta.

1940 L 14-7 Waco

Frank Kimbrough - 1-3

1941 L 48-0 College Sta.

1942 W 6-0 Waco

1945 L 19-13 College Sta.

1946 L 17-0 Waco

Bob Woodruff - 2-1

1947 L 24-0 College Sta.

1948 W 20-14 Waco

1949 W 21-0 College Sta.

George Sauer - 4-1-1

1950 W 27-20 Waco

1951 T 21-21 College Sta.

1952 W 21-20 Waco

1953 W 14-13 College Sta.

1954 W 20-7 Waco

1955 L 19-7 College Sta.

Sam Boyd - 0-3

1956 L 19-13 Waco

1957 L 14-0 College Sta.

1958 L 33-27 Waco

John D. Bridgers - 6-4

1959 W 13-0 College Sta.

1960 W 14-0 Waco

1961 L 23-0 College Sta.

1962 L 6-3 Waco

1963 W 34-7 College Sta.

1964 W 20-16 Waco

1965 W 31-0 College Sta.

1966 L 17-13 Waco

1967 L 31-3 College Sta.

1968 W 10-9 Waco

Bill Beall - 1-2

1969 L 24-0 College Sta.

1970 W 29-24 Waco

1971 L 10-9 College Sta.

Grant Teaff - 7-12-2

1972 W 15-13 Waco

1973 L 28-22 College Sta.

1974 L 20-0 Waco

1975 L 19-10 College Sta.

1976 L 24-0 College Sta.

1977 L 38-31 Waco

1978 W 24-6 College Sta.

1979 W 17-7 Waco

1980 W 46-7 College Sta.

1981 W 19-17 Waco

1982 L 28-23 College Sta.

1983 T 13-13 Waco

1984 W 20-16 College Sta.

1985 W 20-15 Waco

1986 L 31-30 College Sta.

1987 L 34-10 Waco

1988 L 28-14 College Sta.

1989 L 14-11 Waco

1990 T 20-20 College Sta.

1991 L 34-12 Waco

1992 L 19-13 College Sta.

Chuck Reedy - 0-4

1993 L 34-17 Waco

1994 L 41-21 College Sta.

1995 L 24-9 Waco

1996 L 7-24 Waco

Missouri Tigers

Nov. 15 • 1 p.m. CST
Memorial Stadium (62,000)
Columbia, Mo.



Location: Columbia, Mo.
Founded: 1839
Enrollment: 22,483
School colors: Old gold, black
Stadium (Cap.): Memorial Stadium (62,000)
Surface: Grass
Conference: Big XII
Chancellor: Dr. Richard Wallace (interim)
Athletic Director: Joe Castiglione
Athletic phone: (573) 882-6501
SID: Bob Brendel
Ofc. phone: (573) 882-0712
Home phone: (573) 874-0453
Assistant: Chad Moller
SID FAX: (573) 882-4720
Press box phone: (573) 882-7311/2028
SID address: P.O. Box 677, Columbia 65205
Overnight: 330 Hearn Center, 600 Stadium Blvd., Columbia 65211
Head Coach: Larry Smith
Alma mater (Yr): Bowling Green (1962)
Mo. Record: 11-22-1 (3 yrs)
Career: 121-102-7 (20 yrs)
FB phone: (573) 882-2404
Assistants: Moe Ankney (Def. Coord, OL), Jerry Berndt (Off. Coord/QB), Andy Hill (WR), Jon Hoke (DB), Ricky Hunley (DB), Curtis Jones (DL), David Mitchell (RB), Andy Moeller (OL), Corby Smith (TE)
'96 record: 5-6
'96 conf: 3-5 (4th North)
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Attack 4-3
Ret. lettermen: 19 off., 24 def., 3 sp.
Lost lettermen: 7 off., 7 def., 1 sp.
Ret. starters: 8 off., 7 def., 1 sp.
Lost starters: 3 off., 4 def., 1 sp.

Missouri Series

Missouri leads 4-2; Home: 1-1; Road: 1-3

1970	L	38-0	Columbia
1972	W	27-0	Columbia
1974	L	28-21	Columbia
1987	L	23-18	Columbia
1991	W	47-21	Waco
1996	L	49-21	Waco

Missouri Tigers

1997 Schedule

S 6	E. Michigan
S 20	at Tulsa
S 27	Ohio State
O 4	Iowa State
O 11	at Kansas St.
O 18	Texas
O 25	at Okla. State
N 1	at Colorado
N 8	Nebraska
N 15	Baylor
N 22	at Kansas

1996 Results

at Texas	L, 40-10
Memphis	L, 19-16
Clemson	W, 38-24
at Iowa State	L, 45-31
at SMU	W, 27-26
Kansas St.	L, 35-10
Okla. State	W, 35-28
Colorado	W, 41-13
at Nebraska	L, 51-7
at Baylor	W, 49-42
Kansas	W, 42-25

Oklahoma State Cowboys

Nov. 22 • 1:00 p.m. CST
Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)
Waco, Texas



Location: Stillwater, Okla.
Founded: 1890
Enrollment: 18,500
School colors: Black, orange
Stadium (Cap.): Lewis Field (50,614)
Surface: Astro Turf
Conference: Big XII
President: Dr. James Halligan
Athletic Director: Terry Don Phillips
Athletic phone: (405) 744-7740
SID: Steve Buzzard
Ofc. phone: (405) 744-5749
Home phone: (405) 377-8533
Assistants: Will Hancock, Michael Noteware
SID Fax: (405) 744-7754
Press box phone: (405) 744-5757
SID address: 202 Gallagher-Iba, Stillwater 74078
Overnight: Same
Head Coach: Bob Simmons
Alma mater (Yr): Bowling Green (1971)
OSU Record: 9-14 (2 yrs)
Career: Same
FB phone: (405) 744-5737
Assistants: Rob Ryan (ILB), Johnny Burnett (DB), Les Miles (OL), Ron Calcagni (QB), Brent Guy (OLB), Tommy Kaiser (TE/Sp. Tms), Tom Lavigne (RB), Richard Wilson (Rec), Calvin Miller (DL)
'96 record: 5-6
'96 conf: 2-5 (5th South)
Basic offense: I
Basic defense: 4-3
Ret. lettermen: 17 off., 17 def., 3 sp.
Lost lettermen: 6 off., 7 def.
Ret. starters: 9 off., 6 def., 2 sp.
Lost starters: 2 off., 5 def.

Oklahoma State Series

Baylor leads 11-4; Home: 5-0; Road: 4-3; Neutral: 2-1

1914	L	60-0	Waco	1939	W	13-0	Stillwater
1915	W	12-6	Waco	1942	W	18-12	Waco
1916	W	10-7	Stillwater	1972	L	20-7	Stillwater
1917	W	17-0	Waco	1974	W	31-14	Waco
1920	W	7-0	Stillwater	1983	L	24-14	Houston
1922	W	10-0	Stillwater	1994	W	14-10	Waco
1936	W	13-0	Stillwater	1996	L	37-17	Stillwater
1938	W	20-6	Wichita Falls				

Oklahoma State Cowboys

1997 Schedule

A 30	at Iowa State
S 6	at SW Louisiana
S 13	Fresno State
S 27	NE Louisiana
O 4	Texas
O 11	Colorado
O 25	Missouri
N 1	at Texas A&M
N 8	at Oklahoma
N 15	Texas Tech
N 22	at Baylor

1996 Results

SW Missouri St.	W, 23-20
Texas Tech	L, 3-31
Tulsa	W, 30-9
Utah State	W, 31-17
at Texas	L, 14-71
at Colorado	L, 13-35
Iowa State	W, 28-27
at Missouri	L, 28-35
Texas A&M	L, 19-38
Oklahoma	L, 17-27
Baylor	W, 37-17



1997 Football Media Guide

Team in Review

BAYLOR 24, LOUISIANA TECH 16

Sept. 7 • Shreveport, La. • Independence Stadium (29,469)

Baylor struck early and rode it out from there in a 24-16 win over Louisiana Tech in Shreveport, La.

The Bears came out with a new look, moving with the pass and taking a 14-0 lead in the first quarter on Jeff Watson touchdown passes of 30 yards to Dexter Ford and nine to Kalief Muhammad. Jerod Douglas and the BU running game were unable to break out until the third quarter, when Douglas got loose for a 51-yard touchdown scamper down the right side of the field.

Douglas finished with 92 yards on 18 carries and the one score. Watson was 19 of 31 with an interception, two TDs and 169 yards through the air.

The Baylor defense may have been the difference in the game, holding Tech out of the end zone in the first half, despite the Bulldogs having a first-and-goal at the two late in the first half. Tech settled for a 20-yard Marty Kent field goal for its only first-half points.

Although Jason Martin passed for 324 yards, the Baylor defense held Tech to 68 yards on the ground and kept the Bulldogs between the 20s most of the night.

After Baylor went up 21-3 on Douglas' run, the Tech defense stiffened, while the Tech passing game clicked.

A 10-yard scoring pass from Jason Martin to Bulldog Dean Jackson and two more field goals from Kent cut the margin to 21-16 with 5:37 remaining, but Baylor marched down the field, and with 1:07 to play, Kyle Atteberry sent his first BU field goal through the uprights from 39 yards out.

Tech returned the kickoff to its 36, but on the next play from scrimmage, Bear Dean Jackson intercepted Martin at the 49, and Baylor ran out the clock from there.



Statistics	BU	LT	
First downs	18	19	Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 18-92, 1 TD
Rushing (Net)	150	68	Leading BU Passer: Watson, 31-19-1, 169 yards, 2 TD
Passing (Net)	163	324	Leading BU Receiver: Muhammad, 5-28, 1 TD
Passes	35-20-1	47-20-3	Leading BU Tackler: Dean Jackson, 11
Total Offense	313	392	Weather: 75 degrees, clear, breezy
			Time of Game: 3:10
Baylor	14	0	7 3 — 24
La. Tech	0	3	3 10 — 16



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- BU-Ford, 36 pass from Watson, 9:45
- BU - Muhammad, 9 pass from Watson, 6:19

2ND QUARTER

- LT-Kent, 20 field goal, 5:21,

3RD QUARTER

- BU - Douglas, 51 run, 11:07
- LT - Kent, 30 field goal, 9:35

4TH QUARTER

- LT - Jackson, 10 pass from Martin, 13:20
- LT - Kent, 31 field goal, 5:37
- BU - Atteberry, 39 field goal, 1:07

BAYLOR 14, LOUISVILLE 13

Sept. 14 • Louisville, Ky. • Cardinal Stadium (38,756)

For the second straight week, Baylor hit paydirt early and fought from there in a 14-13 victory at Louisville.

The Bears improved to 2-0 on the young season. Kalief Muhammad and a stiff Bears defense were the story at Louisville, as Muhammad scored both touchdowns on passes from Jeff Watson.

The two first hooked up midway into the first quarter, when a scrambling Watson found Muhammad all alone behind the Cardinal secondary. Muhammad took in the pass and raced 87 yards to the end zone, the third longest pass reception in Baylor history.

The Bears' other points came on a five-yard pass from Watson to Muhammad on the other end of the field with time running out in the third quarter. It had been set up by a 32-yard completion from Watson to Dexter Ford. That gave BU a first down at the Cardinal 19, and three runs later, Muhammad connected with Watson.

Louisville kicker David Akers missed three field goal attempts on the day (including one from 65 yards which had the distance but was wide right), but it was his missed extra point after the Cards drew within one at 8:05 to play that made the difference.

Akers did his best to make up for it on a successful Cardinal onside kick, but the Baylor defense stiffened.

Ty Atteberry had another good day, sending all but one of his kickoffs into the end zone and punting three times for a 51-yard average.

Turnovers would have been the story in a Baylor loss. The Bears put it on the ground six times, with Louisville recovering four of those. One Watson pass was intercepted when it rolled off the hands of intended receiver Shawn Washington.



Statistics	BU	UL	
First downs	15	17	Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 15-62
Rushing (Net)	137	97	Leading BU Passer: Watson, 16-9-1, 155 yards, 2 TD
Passing (Net)	155	216	Leading BU Receiver: Muhammad, 4-102, 2 TD
Passes	16-9-1	34-19-1	Leading BU Tackler: Dean Jackson, 14
Total Offense	292	313	Weather: 68 degrees, sunny and clear
			Time of Game: 3:10
Baylor	7	0	7 0 — 14
Louisville	0	7	0 6 — 13



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- BU - Muhammad, 87 pass from Watson, 7:57

2ND QUARTER

3RD QUARTER

- BU - Muhammad, 5 pass from Watson, 0:53

4TH QUARTER

- UL - Payne, 1 run, 8:05

BAYLOR 42, OREGON STATE 10

Sept. 21 • Waco, Texas • Floyd Casey Stadium (42,327)

Sparked by an early Oregon State miscue, Baylor scored first and then got rolling on the way to its 42-10 win over the Beavers.

After the Bears went backwards on their first two drives, an Anthony Taylor interception and 44-yard runback set them up at the Beaver 28. Four plays later, Kalief Muhammad took a reverse 18 yards and into the end zone for the 7-0 lead.

Baylor was never seriously threatened from there, despite being outgained 383-336. It was the big play that did it for the Bears, as Baylor ran only 54 plays to OSU's 77. OSU therefore dominated the time of possession, holding the ball 36:33.

After Muhammad started off the scoring on the reverse, Baylor scored on a 30-yard pass from Jeff Watson to Pearce Pegross, Jerod Douglas rushes of 32 and 47 yards, a 48-yard pass from Jermaine Alfred to Pegross and a 100-yard kickoff return by Muhammad, the longest in school history.

Douglas made his two trips to the end zone in a tremendous third quarter in which he took the -12 yards he had in the first half and turned them into 105 for the day, on only 11 carries, an average of 9.5 yards per rush.

Perhaps the most discouraging stat from Baylor's point of view was the 272 yards Oregon State rolled up on the ground. The Baylor defense did its job when necessary, however, as most of the Beavers' success was between the 20s.

On a day on which Baylor coach Chuck Reedy said "we tackled poorly," the BU defense was led by linebackers and defensive backs. Linebacker Robert Mason rang up a team-high 15 stops, nine unassisted, while free safety Nikia Codie had 12 total. Safety Rodney Artmore had nine, and linebackers Dean Jackson, Don Arroyo and Clarence Cruse added eight apiece.



Statistics	BU	OSU	Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 11-105, 2 TD
First downs	15	18	Leading BU Passer: Watson, 12-7-0, 78 yards, 1 TD
Rushing (Net)	173	272	Leading BU Receiver: Pegross, 4-95, 2 TD
Passing (Net)	163	111	Leading BU Tackler: Robert Mason, 10
Passes	20-11-0	21-6-1	Weather: 83 degrees, sunny and clear
Total Offense	336	383	Time of Game: 3:12
Oregon State	0 0 3 7	- 10	
Baylor	7 7 14 14	- 42	



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- BU - Muhammad, 18 run, 3:23

2ND QUARTER

- BU - Pegross, 30 pass from Watson, 5:03

3RD QUARTER

- BU - Douglas, 32 run, 13:06
- OSU - Lund, 30 field goal, 6:05
- BU - Douglas, 47 run, 3:07

4TH QUARTER

- BU - Pegross, 48 pass from Alfred, 12:46
- OSU - Tompkins, 53 pass from Williams, 10:56
- BU - Muhammad, 100 kickoff return, 10:44

TEXAS TECH 45, BAYLOR 24

Oct. 5 • Lubbock, Texas • Jones Stadium (50,594)

Baylor ran into a steamroller in its conference opener at Lubbock, losing to Texas Tech 45-24.

The Red Raiders put up huge offensive numbers against the Bears, piling up 624 yards of total offense or 7.9 yards per play. Byron Hanspard rushed 35 times for 287 yards, the most ever against the Bears by a single back.

Tech showed its plans on its first drive, with Hanspard accounting for all 95 yards, including a 51-yard touchdown run.

Tech went up 17-0 before the Bears got on the board with a Kyle Atteberry field goal of 45 yards. But Baylor seemed to get back into the game with the half winding down on a nine-play, 80-yard drive that got the Bears within 17-10 two minutes before intermission.

Lightning struck quickly twice, though. With 19 seconds on the clock, Tech was at the Baylor 22. At eight seconds on the clock, the Raiders led 31-10.

In the interim, Zebbie Lethridge hit Field Scovell for a 22-yard touchdown pass, and Jody Brown caused BU quarterback Jermaine Alfred to fumble by hitting his arm, allowing Montae Reagor to pick up the ball and rumble 21 yards into the end zone.

Goodbye, new ballgame.

Baylor got within 14 in the early fourth quarter, 38-24, but 49 Hanspard yards later, Sammy Morris went 17 yards for a touchdown to put the game out of reach at 5:26 remaining.



Statistics	BU	TT	Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 16-58
First downs	23	29	Leading BU Passer: Alfred, 27-14-1, 249 yards, 1 TD
Rushing (Net)	84	482	Leading BU Receiver: Pegross, 7-154, 1TD
Passing (Net)	286	142	Leading BU Tackler: Dean Jackson, Robert Mason, Nikia Codie, 10
Passes	36-18-1	20-10-0	Weather: 71 degrees, clear
Total Offense	370	624	Time of Game: 3:38
Baylor	0 10 7 7	- 24	
Texas Tech	14 17 7 7	- 45	



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- TT - Hanspard, 51 run, 9:26
- TT - Morris, 13 run, 5:25

2ND QUARTER

- TT - Greaser, 34 field goal, 12:34
- BU - Benjamin, 45 field goal, 8:49
- BU - Pegross, 18 pass from Alfred, 2:00
- TT - Scovell, 22 pass from Lethridge, 0:13
- TT - Reagor, 21 fumble return, 0:05

3RD QUARTER

- TT - Hanspard, 18 run, 5:02
- BU - Alfred, 4 run, 2:50

4TH QUARTER

- BU - Rubin, 1 run, 10:26
- TT - Morris, 17 run, 5:26

NEBRASKA 49, BAYLOR 0

Oct. 12 • Lincoln, Neb. • Memorial Stadium (75,478)

Baylor ran into a superior Nebraska team in its second consecutive Big XII Conference road game, in Lincoln, Neb.

The Bears managed only 32 yards rushing and 85 yards through the air in a 49-0 loss to the Cornhuskers, who rolled up 669 yards of their own.

Playing without first-string quarterback Jeff Watson, Baylor saw starter Jermaine Alfred spend much of the day running from the heavy Nebraska rush and complete 10 of 20 passes. Usual starting tailback Jerod Douglas was also injured and carried only one time for a 12-yard loss.

Nebraska took its time to get going, leading only 7-0 after one quarter, but the Husker attack was unstoppable from there, averaging 8.2 yards per play.

Baylor's best chance to get on the scoreboard went bad when Kyle Atteberry missed a 44-yard field goal attempt in the fourth quarter.



Statistics	BU	NU	
First downs	11	34	Leading BU Rusher: Ford, 11-57
Rushing (Net)	32	491	Leading BU Passer: Alfred, 20-10-0, 85 yards
Passing (Net)	85	178	Leading BU Receiver: Ford, 3-22
Passes	20-10-0	17-8-0	Leading BU Tackler: Rodney Artmore, Nikia Codie, 12
Total Offense	117	669	Weather: 75 degrees, winds gusting to 20 mph
			Time of Game: 2:56
Baylor	0	0	0 - 0
Nebraska	7	21	14 - 7 - 49



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- NU - Benning, 1 run, 3:45

2ND QUARTER

- NU - Evans, 6 run, 12:34
- NU - Evans, 11 run, 9:05
- NU - Benning, 18 run, 3:51

3RD QUARTER

- NU - Benning, 5 run, 11:21
- NU - Frost, 13 run, 3:01

4TH QUARTER

- NU - Turman, 45 run, 11:48

OKLAHOMA 28, BAYLOR 24

Oct. 19 • Waco, Texas • Floyd Casey Stadium (35,712)

Baylor led most of the way but eventually fell victim to its own mistakes in a 28-24 home loss to the Oklahoma Sooners.

Five Baylor turnovers proved to be the difference in the game as the Bears gave OU four fumbles to work with.

The first fumble killed a Baylor scoring drive 21 yards from the end zone just 11 ticks into the second quarter. The Bears did manage to score on a seven-yard pass to tight end Bradley Domel just a couple of drives later, and when added to a five-yard touchdown catch by Shawn Washington, the Bears took a 21-7 lead in the first half.

Baylor missed another opportunity for six late in the third quarter with a fumble at the Sooner 15-yard line.

But the Bear defense stiffened and forced OU to punt. However, Rodney Artmore fumbled the punt at the Baylor 12, and the Sooners went in from there, cutting the Bear lead to 24-21. Baylor fumbled early in the fourth quarter at its own 40 to set up OU's go-ahead score.

Quarterback Jermaine Alfred had another good performance for Baylor, completing 14 of 22 passes for 174 yards and three touchdowns and no interceptions.

Oklahoma upset one trend that had recently been in the Bears' favor as they beat a Baylor team which led at intermission. BU came in with an 18-game winning streak after leading at halftime, but for the first time in Chuck Reedy's tenure, Baylor lost a halftime lead. It was also the sixth win in six tries over the Bears for the Sooners.



Statistics	BU	OU	
First downs	19	21	Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 20-135
Rushing (Net)	140	192	Leading BU Passer: Alfred, 22-14-0, 174 yards, 3 TD
Passing (Net)	174	184	Leading BU Receiver: Pegross, 4-79; Muhammad, 4-40, 1 TD
Passes	22-14-0	28-15-1	Leading BU Tackler: Robert Mason, 13
Total Offense	314	376	Weather: 75 degrees, cloudy
			Time of Game: 3:12
Oklahoma	7	7	7 - 7 - 28
Baylor	7	14	3 - 0 - 24



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- OU - McDaniel, 5 pass from Fuente, 11:04
- BU - Muhammad, 24 pass from Alfred, 8:00

2ND QUARTER

- BU - Domel, 7 pass from Alfred, 7:17
- BU - Washington, 5 pass from Alfred, 3:19
- OU - Alexander, 2 pass from Fuente, 0:47

3RD QUARTER

- BU - Atteberry, 20 field goal, 12:13
- OU - Fuente, 1 run, 4:50

4TH QUARTER

- OU - Allen, 11 pass from Fuente, 11:39

BAYLOR 49, IOWA STATE 21

Oct. 26 • Waco, Texas • Floyd Casey Stadium (35,114)

It looked like déjà vu all over again early as Baylor fell behind Iowa State 21-7, but 42 unanswered points did the trick and gave the Bears a 49-21 win for Homecoming.

It was three big plays that put the game out of reach in the second half. The first was a 68-yard pass from Jermaine Alfred to Pearce Pegross in the third quarter that gave the Bears a two-touchdown cushion. A 67-yard dash by Jerod Douglas followed on the first play of the fourth quarter, and freshman phenom Elijah Burkins closed out the scoring with a 24-yard burst up the middle all the way into the end zone.

Baylor's offense was in rare form against the Cyclones, rolling up 624 yards on 80 plays, an average of 7.4 yards a snap. It marked the first time since Sept. 21, 1991, (versus Missouri) that the Bears surpassed the 600-yard mark.

It was an outstanding day on the ground for BU, with the team netting 397 yards rushing. Not only did Douglas outgain Heisman candidate Troy Davis 154-138, Burkins outrushed Davis with 142 yards of his own on 21 carries. It was Baylor's first game with two backs over 100 yards since 1993 versus SMU.

It was the first and only conference win on the season for the Bears, and it broke a three-game losing streak.



Statistics	BU	ISU			
First downs	26	19	Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 19-154, 2 TD		
Rushing (Net)	397	213	Leading BU Passer: Alfred, 27-16-1, 227, 3 TD		
Passing (Net)	227	207	Leading BU Receiver: Pegross, 4-96, 1 TD		
Passes	27-16-1	36-17-2	Leading BU Tackler: Robert Mason, 11		
Total Offense	624	420	Weather: 76 degrees, overcast and very humid		
			Time of Game: 3:27		
Iowa State	7	14	0	0	- 21
Baylor	7	7	21	14	- 49



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- ISU - Watley, 20 pass from Doxzon, 6:30
- BU - Douglas, 8 run, 2:26

2ND QUARTER

- ISU - Davis, 2 run, 13:36
- ISU - Gibson, 7 pass from Doxzon, 10:54
- BU - Rubin, 1 run, 2:12

3RD QUARTER

- BU - Washington, 8 pass from Alfred, 9:00
- BU - Anderson, 5 pass from Alfred, 5:43
- BU - Pegross, 68 pass from Alfred, 4:55

4TH QUARTER

- BU - Douglas, 67 run, 14:43
- BU - Burkins, 24 run, 2:57

TEXAS 28, BAYLOR 23

Nov. 2 • Austin, Texas • Memorial Stadium (75,482)

Texas jumped out to a 21-0 lead in the second quarter and appeared ready to fashion a blowout, but Baylor put on a furious charge and made the Longhorns sweat it out to the final seconds and hold on for a 28-23 win.

UT built the early 21-0 lead with three long scoring pass plays before Dexter Ford, filling in for the injured Jerod Douglas, scored on a nine-yard run to cap an 81-yard BU drive. Ford ended up with 153 yards on 20 carries and two touchdowns for one of his best games.

It was 21-7 at the half, but BU kept rolling, thanks in part to a pair of blocked punts and a fumble recovery. First, Malcolm Hamilton blocked a punt to set up a 35-yard Kyle Atteberry field goal that cut the lead to 21-10.

BU linebacker Dean Jackson then recovered a fumble to set up Clifton Rubin's touchdown, making it 21-16 after the PAT failed. He also intercepted a Longhorn pass deep in Baylor territory to kill what appeared to be another touchdown drive for UT.

Texas scored on a long drive to up the lead to 28-16, but then Nikia Codie blocked another punt to set up a second touchdown by Ford.

The blocked kicks led to 10 points for the Bears.

Trailing 28-23, Baylor had two more drives, the last one ending on the Texas 35 with 1:41 to play. The Bears wound up paying for two missed first half field goals, 32- and 47-yarders by Atteberry.



Statistics	BU	UT			
First downs	18	28	Leading BU Rusher: Ford, 20-153, 2 TD		
Rushing (Net)	225	213	Leading BU Passer: Alfred, 29-12-0, 153 yards		
Passing (Net)	153	297	Leading BU Receiver: Muhammad, 6-83		
Passes	29-12-0	30-17-2	Leading BU Tackler: Robert Mason, 11		
Total Offense	378	510	Weather: 64 degrees, sunny		
			Time of Game: 3:23		
Baylor	0	7	9	7	- 23
Texas	7	14	7	0	- 28



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- UT - Fitzgerald, 48 pass from Brown, 6:41

2ND QUARTER

- UT - Fitzgerald, 19 pass from Brown, 14:55
- UT - Williams, 46 pass from Walton, 11:21
- BU - Ford, 9 run, 8:26

3RD QUARTER

- BU - Atteberry, 35 field goal, 13:11
- BU - Rubin, 1 run, 9:37
- UT - Williams, 5 run, 5:21

4TH QUARTER

- BU - Ford, 14 run, 14:25

TEXAS A&M 24, BAYLOR 7

Nov. 9 • Waco, Texas • Floyd Casey Stadium (45,112)

It was a tale of two halves for Baylor against Texas A&M at Floyd Casey Stadium, with the Bears dominating the first half but getting only a touchdown for a 7-0 lead before the Aggies turned their second-half domination into a 24-7 victory.

Baylor has now lost to Texas A&M six straight times and 10 of the last 11. The Bears also fell into the position of having to win out to have a chance at a bowl appearance, with five losses in their previous six outings.

Baylor's defense was tough in the first half, holding the Aggies to 113 yards on 35 plays. The A&M ground game managed only 50 yards on 21 carries in the first half.

It was that Aggie ground game that exploded in the second half, churning up 369 yards rushing for the day and 489 yards of total offense.

Big plays also came A&M's way, including a 95-yard touchdown run by D'Andre Hardeman for the game's final score when it looked like the Bears had a chance to stay in the game with a good defensive stand. It was the longest ever run for a touchdown against Baylor as well as the longest ever for a Texas A&M player.

Linebacker Dean Jackson played what was perhaps his best game ever with 16 tackles, including one for a loss.



Statistics	BU	A&M	
First downs	12	19	Leading BU Rusher: Ford, 19-64, 1 TD
Rushing (Net)	58	369	Leading BU Passer: Alfred, 27-12-0, 124 yards
Passing (Net)	124	120	Leading BU Receiver: Muhammad, 5-31
Passes	28-12-0	18-6-0	Leading BU Tackler: Dean Jackson, 16
Total Offense	182	489	Weather: 69 degrees, sunny
			Time of Game: 3:03
Texas A&M	0	0	14 10 - 24
Baylor	7	0	0 0 - 7



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- BU - Ford, 13 run, 9:47

2ND QUARTER

3RD QUARTER

- A&M - Bernard, 40 run, 12:49
- A&M - Hardeman, 4 run, 1:45

4TH QUARTER

- A&M - Bryant, 40 field goal, 9:51
- A&M - Hardeman, 95 run, 5:53

MISSOURI 49, BAYLOR 42 (3OT)

Nov. 16 • Waco, Texas • Floyd Casey Stadium (22,705)

Baylor waited until it seemed time had run out before staging a dramatic comeback which would have been the biggest in Floyd Casey Stadium history, only to fall 49-42 in three overtimes.

It was the first such overtime experience for the Bears under a new NCAA rule. Baylor and Missouri matched touchdowns in the first two overtime chances, but the Bears lost the ball on downs in overtime No. 3, and lost their 1996 bowl chances as well.

The other comeback of the game was for Jeff Watson, who came off the bench to spark the Bears to their comeback, along with Mark Cogdill, Baylor outfielder/backup quarterback turned receiver in the absence of the injured Pearce Pegross.

The Bears found themselves in a 28-0 hole after Missouri opened the second half with two quick touchdowns to build on its lead. Watson then took over for Jermaine Alfred, who had taken the spot after Watson suffered back spasms in game four (Texas Tech.)

Watson first found Kalief Muhammad with three minutes to play in the third to get the Bears on the board. A Missouri fumble led to Watson hitting Cogdill for his first career score from 15 yards out just two minutes later.

Baylor waited almost another whole quarter before drawing within seven on a 10-yard run by Elijah Burkins, and then Watson and Cogdill connected in the final seconds of regulation to send the game into overtime.



Statistics	BU	MU	
First downs	25	22	Leading BU Rusher: Burkins, 18-72, 1 TD
Rushing (Net)	170	382	Leading BU Passer: Watson, 32-15-1, 272 yards, 4 TD
Passing (Net)	314	52	Leading BU Receiver: Cogdill, 7-86, 2 TD
Passes	43-20-3	7-3-0	Leading BU Tackler: Dean Jackson, 15
Total Offense	484	434	Weather: 75 degrees, cloudy, chance of thunderstorms
			Time of Game: 3:55
Missouri	7	7	14 0 7 7 7 - 49
Baylor	0	0	14 14 7 7 0 - 42



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- MU - Backwell, 81 run, 0:00

2ND QUARTER

- MU - Jones, 8 run, 3:15

3RD QUARTER

- MU - Piersey, 22 interception return, 14:53
- MU - West, 23 run, 10:34
- BU - Muhammad, 18 pass from Watson, 2:59
- BU - Cogdill, 15 pass from Watson, 0:43

4TH QUARTER

- BU - Burkins, 10 run, 2:08
- BU - Cogdill, 15 pass from Watson, 0:44

1ST OVERTIME

- MU - Olivo, 25 pass from Jones
- BU - Ford, 2 run

2ND OVERTIME

- BU - Anderson, 26 pass from Watson
- MU - Blackwell, 1 run

3RD OVERTIME

- MU - West, 13 run

OKLAHOMA STATE 37, BAYLOR 17

Nov. 23 • Stillwater, Okla. • Lewis Stadium (21,000)

What looked like a promising start to the final game of the first season in the Big XII Conference turned out to be a long day for the Baylor Bears and particularly their defense in a 37-17 loss on the road at Oklahoma State.

For the second time on the season, an opposing running back broke the BU record for rushing yards by an individual opponent, as David Thompson ran 41 times for 325 yards and three touchdowns.

Baylor ended the season at 4-7 overall and 1-7 in the Big XII Conference.

Oklahoma State took the opening kickoff and marched to the Baylor 33, but a Tone Jones interception by Rodney Artmore ended the early threat. Instead, Baylor took over at its own 45 after a 21-yard return by Artmore. Baylor went in to score and took a 7-0 lead which held up through the first quarter.

The homestanding Cowboys scored on five of their next six possessions, however, and four of those scores were touchdowns as OSU put the game basically out of reach.

As for the Bears, after the opening drive, they went without a first down for the remainder of the half. In fact, it was Baylor's second drive of the second half before it could move the chains.

Starring for Baylor were two youngsters. Elijah Burkins continued to impress, carrying 14 times for 72 yards and a touchdown, while converted receiver Mark Cogdill led the team in receiving for the second game in a row, with five catches for 60 yards.



Statistics	BU	OSU	
First downs	16	30	Leading BU Rusher: Burkins, 14-72, 1 TD
Rushing (Net)	75	376	Leading BU Passer: Watson, 27-13-0, 147 yards, 1 TD
Passing (Net)	162	157	Leading BU Receiver: Cogdill, 5-60
Passes	36-15-1	20-14-1	Leading BU Tackler: Rodney Artmore, 16
Total Offense	237	533	Weather: 63 degrees, cloudy
			Time of Game: 3:12
Baylor	7	0	3
OSU	0	17	13



SCORING SUMMARY

1ST QUARTER

- BU Chmelar, 1 pass from Watson, 6:39

2ND QUARTER

- OSU - Thompson, 5 run, 14:57
- OSU - Aikins, 1 run, 7:14
- OSU - Sydnes, 26 field goal, 0:00

3RD QUARTER

- OSU Richardson, 44 pass from Jones, 11:50
- BL Atteberry, 27 field goal, 9:19
- OSU - Thompson, 54 run, 4:59

4TH QUARTER

- BU - Burkins, 6 run, 3:51
- OSU Thompson, 33 run, 2:58

Final 1996 Depth Chart

Offense

Tight End

- 80 Bradley Domel, Jr-2L, 6-4, 224
- 83 Chad Chmelar, So-Sq, 6-4, 238
- 85 Clifford Isom, So-1L, 6-3, 242

Left Tackle

- 59 Kelvin Garmon, So-1L, 6-2, 294
- 73 Larry McRae, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 275

Left Guard

- 55 Chris Sampy, So-Sq, 6-1, 271
- 53 Danny Fletcher, Jr-2L, 6-4, 263

Center

- 57 Anthony Williams, So-1L, 6-2, 272
- 74 Brian Sutton, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 262

Right Guard

- 68 Jerome Jackson, Jr-2L, 6-3, 314
- 54 Toby Summers, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 247

Right Tackle

- 69 Michael Johnson, Jr 2L, 6-3, 315
- 76 Carlos Rocha, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 299

Wide Receiver

- 1 Kalief Muhammad, Sr-3L, 5-6, 183
- 9 Morris Anderson, So-1L, 6-1, 183
- 26 Chris Cagnolatti, Jr-Sq, 5-7, 157

Quarterback

- 17 Jermaine Alfred, So-1L, 6-1, 211 or
- 7 Jeff Watson, Jr-2L, 6-0, 210

Fullback

- 31 Clifton Rubin, Jr-2L, 6-0, 223
- 8 Dexter Ford, So-1L, 5-11, 225

Tailback

- 22 Jerod Douglas, Jr-2L, 5-9, 175 INJ
- 29 Elijah Burkins, Fr-HS, 5-7, 174

Split End

- 20 Mark Cogdill, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 184
- 13 Derrius Thompson, So-1L, 6-2, 207
- 10 Lamont Moore, Sr-2L, 5-11, 193

Kicker

- 33 Kyle Atteberry, Fr-Sq, 6-0, 172
- 25 Bryan Hawkins, So-1L, 5-9, 165

Deep Snapper

- 40 Jody Littleton, Jr-1L, 6-0, 231

Holder

- 86 Garner Simpkins, So-Sq, 5-9, 181
- 17 Jermaine Alfred, So-1L, 6-1, 211

Defense

Left End

- 82 Dwight Johnson, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 267
- 96 Sheldon Mallory, Jr 2L, 6-4, 263

Nosetackle

- 99 Derrick Fletcher, So-1L, 6-6, 360
- 91 James Calvin, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 187

Right End

- 95 Donnie Embra, Sr-1L, 6-2, 288
- 83 Justin Snow, Fr Sq, 6-3, 240

Strongside Linebacker

- 20 Clarence Cruse, So-1L, 6-3, 222
- 37 Kenyada Parker, So-1L, 6-2, 201
- 17 Cornelius Banks, So-Sq, 6-3, 212

Midlde Linebacker

- 36 Dean Jackson, Jr-2L, 6-1, 228
- 44 Don Arroyo, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 226/
- 40 Jody Littleton, Jr-1L, 6-0, 231

Bandit Linebacker

- 58 Glenn Coy, Jr-2L, 6-3, 240
- 34 Malcolm Hamilton, Sr-2L, 6-2, 235
- 48 Charles Foster, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 233

Weakside Linebacker

- 3 Robert Mason, Sr-2L, 6-1, 228 INJ
- 55 Jason Jackson, Fr HS, 6-4, 210
- 52 Matt Brown, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 216

Left Cornerback

- 5 George McCullough, Sr 3L, 5-10, 190
- 19 Allen Pace, Fr-HS, 5-10, 168
- 2 Greg Steele, Jr-Tr, 5-11, 179

Right Cornerback

- 23 Robert Neal, Fr HS, 5-9, 193
- 15 Matt Anderson, Jr Tr, 5-10, 189

Strong Safety

- 24 Rodney Artmore, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 204
- 46 Curtis Henderson, So-1L, 5-10, 187

Free Safety

- 7 Nikia Codie, So-1L, 6-3, 203
- 14 Rodney Smith, Fr-Sq, 6-0, 219

Punter

- 43 Ty Atteberry, Sr-3L, 6-0, 195

Returns

- 1 Kalief Muhammad, Sr-3L, 5-6, 183
- 24 Rodney Artmore, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 205

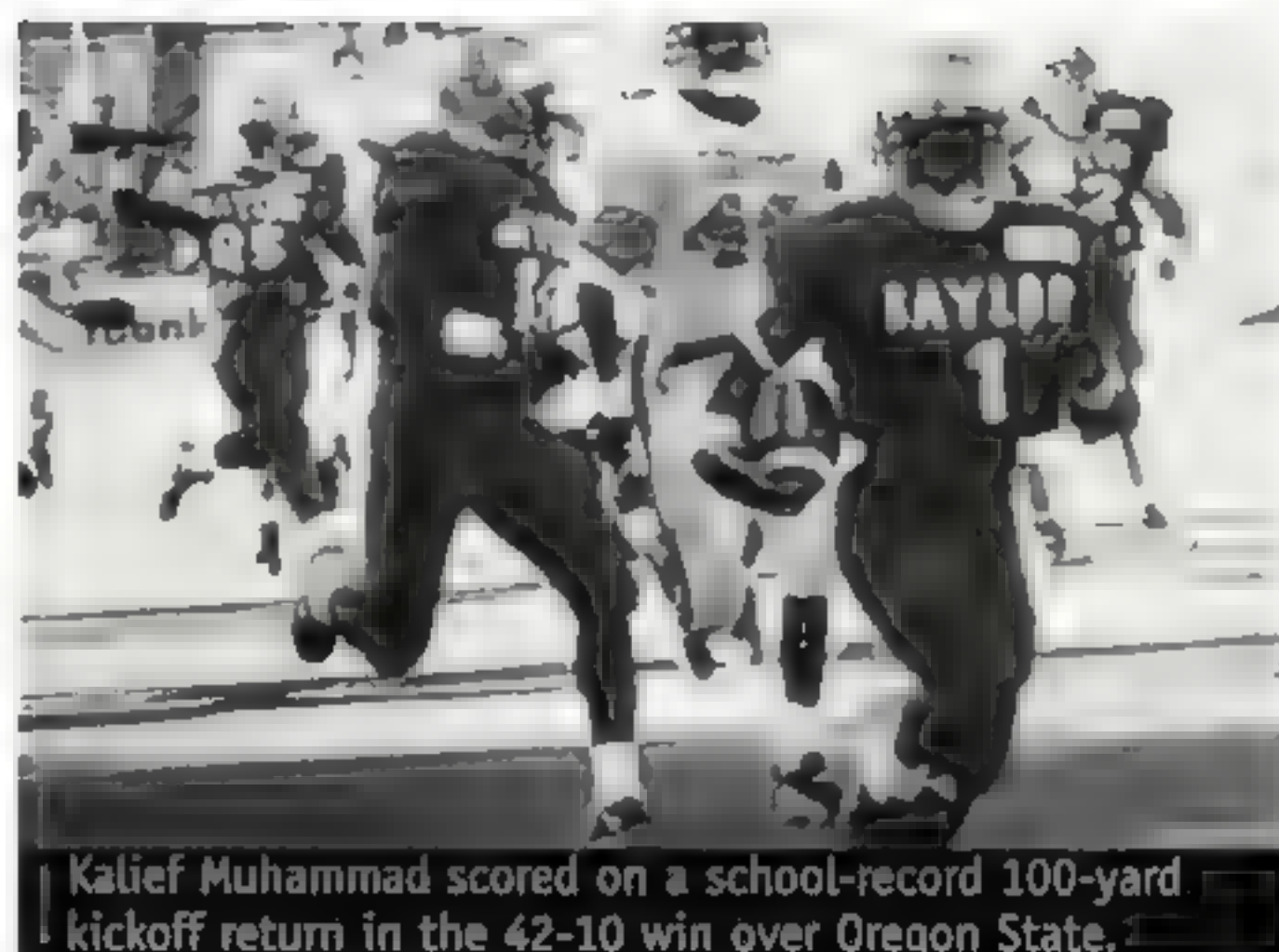
1996 Statistics

1996 Results

RECORD:	OVERALL	HOME	AWAY	NEUTRAL
ALL GAMES	(4-7-0)	(2-3-0)	(1-4-0)	(1-0-0)
CONFERENCE	(1-7-0)	(1-3-0)	(0-4-0)	(0-0-0)
NON-CONFERENCE	(3-0-0)	(1-0-0)	(1-0-0)	(1-0-0)

DATE	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	ATTEND
Sep 7	vs La. Tech	W	24-16	29,469
Sep 14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756
Sep 21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327
*Oct 06	at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594
*Oct 13	at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478
*Oct 19	OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712
*Oct 26	IOWA STATE	W	49-21	35,114
*Nov 02	at Texas	L	23-28	75,482
*Nov 09	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112
*Nov 16	MISSOURI	L	42-49	22,705
*Nov 23	at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000

* denotes conference game



Kalief Muhammad scored on a school-record 100-yard kickoff return in the 42-10 win over Oregon State.

TEAM STATISTICS

	BU	OPP
SCORING	266	324
Points Per Game	24.2	29.5
FIRST DOWNS	198	258
Rushing	99	156
Passing	78	81
Penalty	21	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	1644	3155
Yards gained rushing	2087	3373
Yards lost rushing	443	218
Rushing Attempts	432	561
Average Per Rush	3.8	5.6
Average Per Game	149.5	286.8
TDs Rushing	17	28
PASSING YARDAGE	2006	1992
Att-Cmp-Int	311-157-8	278-135-11
Average Per Pass	6.5	7.2
Average Per Catch	12.8	14.8
Average Per Game	182.4	181.1
TDs Passing	18	14
TOTAL OFFENSE	3650	5147
Total Plays	743	839
Average Per Play	4.9	6.1
Average Per Game	331.8	467.9
KICKOFF RETURNS: #-YARDS	32-650	16-300
PUNT RETURNS: #-YARDS	18-212	27-251

INT RETURNS: #-YARDS	11-131	8-78
KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE	20.3	18.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	11.8	9.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	11.9	9.8
FUMBLES-LOST	36-13	16-6
PENALTIES-YARDS	77-636	83-734
Average Per Game	57.8	66.7
PUNTS-YARDS	60-2781	48-1918
Average Per Punt	46.3	40.0
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	28:33	38:22
3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	52/134	61/157
3rd-Down Pct	39%	39%
4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	6/14	12/17
4th-Down Pct	43%	71%
SACKS BY-YARDS	16-80	24-225
MISC YARDS	0	21
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	36	44
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	5-11	7-23
PAT-ATTEMPTS	35-36	39-42
ATTENDANCE	180970	261310
Games/Avg Per Game	5/36194	5/52262

BY QUARTER	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Team	56	45	85	66	14	266
Opponents	49	107	82	61	21	320

Individual Statistics

RUSHING	G	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Douglas, J.	9	117	747	80	667	5.7	5	67	74.1
Burkins, E.	10	82	401	8	393	4.8	3	24	39.3
Ford, D.	11	75	399	36	363	4.8	4	32	33.0
Washington, S.	10	26	109	1	108	4.2	0	16	10.8
Rubin, C.	9	32	108	4	104	3.3	3	18	11.6
Muhammad, K.	11	12	106	5	101	8.4	1	38	9.2
Overstreet, A.	4	13	49	5	44	3.4	0	11	11.0
Pegross, P.	8	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	3	0.0
Watson, J.	6	35	104	112	-8	-0.2	0	17	-1.3
Anderson, M.	7	1	0	14	-14	-14.0	0	0	-2.0
Alfred, J.	10	39	64	178	-114	-2.9	1	12	-11.4
Total	11	432	2,087	443	1,644	3.8	17	67	149.5
Opponents	11	561	3,373	218	3,155	5.6	28	95	286.8

PASSING	G	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lng	Avg/G
Alfred, J.	10	110.23	184-90-5	48.9	1,148	8	68	114.8
Watson, J.	6	130.77	127-67-3	52.8	858	10	87	143.0
Total	11	118.62	311-157-8	50.5	2,006	18	87	182.4
Opponents	11	117.46	278-135-11	48.6	1,992	14	53	181.1

1996 Statistics

Individual Statistics

RECEIVING	G	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Muhammad, K.	11	39	479	12.3	5	87	43.5
Pegross, P.	8	25	474	19.0	4	68	59.3
Anderson, M.	7	13	163	12.5	2	31	23.3
Cogdill, M.	3	13	159	12.2	2	17	53.0
Domel, B.	10	12	111	9.3	1	21	11.1
Ford, D.	11	10	163	16.3	1	35	14.8
Chmelar, C.	7	9	84	9.3	1	16	12.0
Douglas, J.	9	9	81	9.0	0	25	9.0
Washington, S.	10	8	61	7.6	2	16	6.1
Thompson, D.	7	7	98	14.0	0	32	14.0
Cagnolatti, C.	4	4	51	12.8	0	18	12.8
Overstreet, A.	4	3	19	6.3	0	13	4.8
Moore, L.	1	2	25	12.5	0	13	25.0
Burkins, E.	10	2	6	3.0	0	7	0.6
Patterson, G.	1	1	32	32.0	0	32	32.0
Total	11	157	2,006	12.8	18	87	182.4
Opponents	11	135	1,992	14.8	14	53	181.1

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Alfred, J.	10	223	-114	1148	1034	103.4
Watson, J.	6	162	-8	858	850	141.7
Douglas, J.	9	117	667	0	667	74.1
Burkins, E.	10	82	393	0	393	39.3
Ford, D.	11	75	363	0	363	33.0
Washington, S.	10	26	108	0	108	10.8
Rubin, C.	9	32	104	0	104	11.6
Muhammad, K.	11	12	101	0	101	9.2
Overstreet, A.	4	13	44	0	44	11.0
Anderson, M.	7	1	-14	0	-14	-2.0
Total	11	743	1,644	2,006	3,650	331.8
Opponents	11	839	3,155	1,992	5,147	467.9

ALL PURPOSE	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	FR	Tot	Avg/G
Muhammad, K.	11	101	479	174	412	0	0	1,166	106.0
Douglas, J.	9	667	81	0	154	0	0	902	100.2
Ford, D.	11	363	163	0	48	0	0	574	52.2
Pegross, P.	8	0	474	0	0	0	0	474	59.3
Burkins, E.	10	393	6	0	19	0	0	418	41.8
Cogdill, M.	3	0	159	0	17	0	0	176	58.7
Washington, S.	10	108	61	0	0	0	0	169	16.9
Anderson, M.	7	-14	163	0	0	0	0	149	21.3
Domel, B.	10	0	111	0	0	0	0	111	11.1
Rubin, C.	9	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	11.6
Thompson, D.	7	0	98	0	0	0	0	98	14.0
Chmelar, C.	7	0	84	0	0	0	0	84	12.0
Overstreet, A.	4	44	19	0	0	0	0	63	15.8
Cagnolatti, C.	4	0	51	0	0	0	0	51	12.8
Jackson, D.	11	0	0	0	0	48	0	48	4.4
Taylor, A.	8	0	0	0	0	44	0	44	5.5
Patterson, G.	1	0	32	0	0	0	0	32	32.0
Codie, N.	11	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	2.5
Artmore, R.	11	0	0	5	0	21	0	26	2.4
Moore, L.	1	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	25.0
Arroyo, D.	11	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	1.1
Smith, R.	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	1.2
Hamilton, M.	11	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	.5
Watson, J.	6	-8	0	0	0	0	0	-8	-1.3
Alfred, J.	10	-114	0	0	0	0	0	-114	-11.4
Total	11	1,644	2,006	212	650	131	0	4,643	422.1
Opponents	11	3,155	1,992	251	300	78	21	5,797	527.0

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Muhammad, K.	18	412	22.9	1	100
Douglas, J.	7	154	22.0	0	35
Ford, D.	3	48	16.0	0	22
Cogdill, M.	2	17	8.5	0	11
Rubin, C.	1	0	0.0	0	0
Burkins, E.	1	19	19.0	0	0
Total	32	650	20.3	1	100
Opponents	16	300	18.8	0	34

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Muhammad, K.	11	174	15.8	0	50
Artmore, R.	4	5	1.3	0	5
Codie, N.	2	28	14.0	0	26
Hamilton, M.	1	5	5.0	0	5
Total	18	212	11.8	0	50
Opponents	27	251	9.3	0	21

PUNTING	No.	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd
Attebury, T.	60	2,781	46.3	64	0
Total	60	2,781	46.3	64	0
Opponents	48	1,918	40.0	60	2

PATs									
SCORING	TD	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	- Pts
Attebury, K.	0	5-11	35-36	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 50
Muhammad, K.	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 42
Douglas, J.	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 30
Ford, D.	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 30
Pegross, P.	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 24
Burkins, E.	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 18
Rubin, C.	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 18
Washington, S.	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 12
Cogdill, M.	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 12
Anderson, M.	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 12
Alfred, J.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 6
Domel, B.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 6
Chmelar, C.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 6
Total	36	5-11	35-36	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	- 266
Opponents	44	7-23	39-42	0-0	0	1-1	0	0	- 324

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg	Blk
Attebury, K.	5-11	45.5	0-0	2-2	2-4	1-4	0-1	45	0

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

Versus	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
LT	49,(39)	(20),40,(30),(31)
UL	-	30,26,65
OR	-	37,21,(30),44
TT	(45)	(34),27
NU	44	49,34
OU	(20)	37, 48
ISU	-	-
UT	32,47,(35)	-
AM	39,50	53,(40)
UM	-	27,25
OS	(27)	(26),33

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

1996 Defensive Statistics

All games

		Tackles				Sacks	Pass Defense		Fumbles		Blocked	
Defensive Leaders	GP	UT	AT	Total	Loss	No-Yds	Int-Yds	PBU	Rcv-Yds	Forc	Kick	Saf
36 Jackson, D.	11	67	47	114	5-22	1.0-3	4-48	3	1-0	2	.	.
24 Artmore, R.	11	61	30	91	1-5	.	1-21	1	2-0	1	.	.
3 Mason, R.	9	49	37	86	1-7	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
7 Codie, N.	11	44	31	75	.	.	1-0	4	.	.	.	.
20 Cruse, C.	11	44	29	73	3-3	.	.	3	1-0	.	.	.
46 Henderson, C.	10	40	28	68	.	.	.	2	2-0	1	.	.
95 Embra, D.	11	34	30	64	7-37	4.0-24	.	2	.	.	.	.
83 Snow, J.	11	29	24	53	2-17	1.0-3	.	.	.	.	.	.
99 Fletcher, D.	10	28	24	52	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
96 Mallory, S.	11	27	24	51	2-12	3.0-13	.	4	1-0	.	.	.
15 Anderson, Matt	9	33	16	49	1-1	.	.	5	.	.	.	.
34 Hamilton, M.	11	26	19	45	2-10	1.0-6	.	.	.	1	.	.
82 Johnson, D.	10	16	28	44	2-4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5 McCullough, G.	10	34	8	42	5-18	2.0-13	2-0	10	.	.	.	.
61 Kinney, R.	10	23	19	42	4-15	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
58 Coy, G.	10	28	13	41	5-21	3.0-14	.	.	.	1	.	.
37 Parker, K.	11	26	14	40	1-1	1.0-7	.	1	.	.	.	.
44 Arroyo, D.	11	18	19	37	.	.	1-12	2	.	.	.	.
87 Jackson, Jason	4	16	19	35	2-7	2.0-6	.	.	.	.	.	.
19 Pace, A.	7	16	3	19	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
16 Taylor, A	8	9	9	18	2-4	.	1-44	1	.	.	.	.
23 Neal, R.	5	6	5	11	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
91 Calvin, J.	5	7	2	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40 Littleton, J.	5	4	4	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41 Hill, L.	5	4	3	7	1-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14 Smith, R.	5	5	0	5	.	.	1-6	.	.	.	.	.
17 Banks, C.	3	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
48 Foster, C.	5	4	0	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43 Attebury, T.	11	3	0	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Steeve, G.	4	2	0	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
52 Brown, M.	4	0	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
93 Gardener, M.	1	0	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13 Thompson, D.	7	1	0	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Pegross, P.	8	1	0	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80 Domel, B.	10	1	0	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21 Armistead, S.	4	1	0	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
48 Washington, S.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
Totals	11	711	489	1,200	46-187	18.0-89	11-131	45	8-0	8	.	.

1998 Game-by-Game Statistical Comparison

All games

Opponent	Score	First Downs	Rushing	Passing		Total Offense		Return Yards	Punt/Yards	Turnovers
			No-Yards	Att-Cmp-Int	Yards	Plays	Yards			
La. Tech	24-16	18/19	42-150 / 22-68	35-20-1 / 47-20-3	163/324	77/69	313/392	152/56	79/30	2/3
Louisville	14-13	15/17	46-137 / 39-97	16-9-1 / 34-19-1	155/216	62/73	292/313	24/50	62/54	5/2
OREGON ST.	42-10	15/20	34-173 / 56-272	20-11-0 / 21-6-1	163/115	54/77	336/387	184/74	44/67	1/1
Texas Tech	24-45	23/29	33-84 / 59-482	36-18-1 / 20-10-0	286/142	69/79	370/624	62/98	75/147	3/1
Nebraska	0-49	11/34	34-32 / 65-491	20-10-0 / 17-8-0	85/178	54/82	117/669	14/71	55/68	0/0
OKLAHOMA	24-28	19/21	41-140 / 48-192	22-14-0 / 28-15-1	174/184	63/76	314/376	146/72	67/84	4/2
IOWA STATE	49-21	26/19	53-397 / 41-213	27-16-1 / 36-17-2	227/207	80/77	624/420	31/26	32/57	1/3
Texas	23-28	18/28	43-225 / 45-213	29-12-0 / 30-17-2	153/297	72/75	378/510	89/42	64/58	1/3
TEXAS A&M	7-24	12/19	38-61 / 55-369	27-12-0 / 18-6-0	124/120	65/73	185/489	77/81	27/60	0/0
MISSOURI	42-49	25/22	39-170 / 70-382	43-20-3 / 7-3-0	314/52	82/77	484/434	60/85	60/39	3/1
Oklahoma State	17-37	16/30	29-75 / 61-376	36-15-1 / 20-14-1	162/157	65/81	237/533	154/-5	71/70	1/1
Totals	266-320	198/258	432-1644/561-3155	311-157-8/278-135-11	2006/1992	743/839	3650/5147	993/650	636/734	21/17

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format BAYLOR/OPPONENT for each category

Opponent	3rd Down	4th Down	Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting	
	Conversions	Conversions						Number-Avg	
La. Tech	9-18 / 4-16	1-1 / 1-2	38:49/ 21:11	17:38	3.6/3.1	4.7/6.9	4.1/5.7	6-44.7 / 5-37.4	
Louisville	7-12 / 6-19	0-0 / 3-4	30:59/ 29:01	1:58	3.0/2.5	9.7/6.4	4.7/4.3	3-51.0 / 5-35.4	
OREGON STATE	5-9 / 7-19	0-1 / 2-3	23:27/ 36:33	-13:06	5.1/4.9	8.1/5.5	6.2/5.0	2-46.5 / 4-40.0	
Texas Tech	2-13 / 6-14	2-3 / 0-0	26:16/ 33:44	-7:28	2.5/8.2	7.9/7.1	5.4/7.9	6-48.8 / 4-53.3	
Nebraska	3-15 / 11-15	1-1 / 1-1	30:30/ 105:40	-75:10	0.9/7.6	4.3/10.5	2.2/8.2	9-48.4 / 1-0.0	
OKLAHOMA	3-11 / 6-16	1-2 / 2-2	27:02/ 32:58	-5:56	3.4/4.0	7.9/6.6	5.0/4.9	4-42.5 / 5-41.6	
IOWA STATE	8-13 / 12-19	0-2 / 0-1	34:34/ 25:26	9:08	7.5/5.2	8.4/5.8	7.8/5.5	2-44.0 / 5-51.8	
Texas	5-15 / 4-13	0-1 / 0-0	28:45/ 31:15	-2:30	5.2/4.7	5.3/9.9	5.3/6.8	5-44.8 / 6-25.5	
TEXAS A&M	3-12 / 3-13	0-0 / 0-1	28:53/ 31:07	-2:14	1.6/6.7	4.6/6.7	2.8/6.7	11-49.3 / 7-46.1	
MISSOURI	7-16 / 2-13	1-3 / 3-3	22:46/ 37:14	-14:28	4.4/5.5	7.3/7.4	5.9/5.6	6-42.8 / 6-39.7	
Oklahoma State	0-0 / 0-0	0-0 / 0-0	22:06/ 37:54	-15:48	2.6/6.2	4.5/7.8	3.6/6.6	6-42.8 / 0-0.0	
Totals	52-134/ 61-157	6-14 / 12-17	314:07/422:03	-107:56	3.8/5.6	6.5/7.2	4.9/6.1	60-46.3/48-40.0	

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format BAYLOR/OPPONENT for each category.



PLAYERS COACHES/STAFF OFFICIALS YEAR IN REVIEW RECORDS HONORS/RECORDS BOWL HISTORY BAYLOR

1996 Statistical Superlatives

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	21	Burkins, E. vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Yards Rushing	154	Douglas, J. vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
TD Rushes	2	Douglas, J. vs Oregon State (Sep 21, 1996)
		Douglas, J. vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
		Ford, D. at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)
Long Rush	67	Douglas, J. vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Pass attempts	32	Watson, J. vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Pass completions	19	Watson, J. at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Yards Passing	272	Watson, J. vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
TD Passes	4	Watson, J. vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Long Pass	87	Watson, J. at Louisville (Sep 14, 1996)
Receptions	7	Pegross, P. at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
		Cogdill, M. vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Yards Receiving	154	Pegross, P. at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
TD Receptions	2	Muhammad, K. at Louisville (Sep 14, 1996)
		Pegross, P. vs Oregon State (Sep 21, 1996)
		Cogdill, M. vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Long Reception	87	Muhammad, K. at Louisville (Sep 14, 1996)
Field Goals	1	Attebury, K. at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
		Attebury, K. at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
		Attebury, K. vs Oklahoma (Oct 19, 1996)
		Attebury, K. at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)
		Attebury, K. at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 1996)
Long Field Goal	45	Attebury, K. at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
Punts	11	Attebury, T. vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
Punting Avg.	51.0	Attebury, T. at Louisville (Sep 14, 1996)
Long Punt	64	Attebury, T. vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
Long Punt Return	50	Muhammad, K. at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Long Kickoff Return	100	Muhammad, K. vs Oregon State (Sep 21, 1996)
Tackles	16	Jackson, D. vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
		Artmore, R. at Oklahoma State (Nov 23, 1996)
Sacks	2	Mallory, S. at Louisville (Sep 14, 1996)
		Jackson, Jason vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
		McCullough, G. vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
		Embra, D. vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Interceptions	2	Jackson, D. at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
		Jackson, D. at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	53	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Yards Rushing	397	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Yards Per Rush	7.5	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
TD Rushes	4	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Pass attempts	43	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Pass completions	20	at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
		vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Yards Passing	314	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Yards Per Pass	9.7	at Louisville (Sep 14, 1996)
TD Passes	4	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Total Plays	82	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Total Offense	624	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Yards Per Play	7.8	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Points	49	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Sacks By	6	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
First Downs	26	vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
Penalties	10	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Penalty Yards	79	at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Turnovers	5	at Louisville (Sep 14, 1996)
Interceptions By	3	at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	70	team, vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Yards Rushing	325	David Thompson, at Nebraska (Nov 23, 1996)
TD Rushes	7	TEAM, at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
Long Rush	95	D'Amdre Hardeman, vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
Pass attempts	47	Martin, J., at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Pass completions	20	Martin, J., at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Yards Passing	324	Martin, J., at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
TD Passes	3	Justin Fuente, vs Oklahoma (Oct 19, 1996)
Long Pass	53	Williams, D., vs Oregon State (Sep 21, 1996)
Receptions	17	TEAM, vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
		TEAM, at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)
Yards Receiving	297	TEAM, at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)
TD Receptions	3	TEAM, vs Oklahoma (Oct 19, 1996)
		TEAM, at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)
Long Reception	53	Thompkins, R., vs Oregon State (Sep 21, 1996)
Field Goals	3	Kent, M., at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Long Field Goal	40	Kyle Bryant, vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
Punts	7	team, vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
Punting Avg	53.3	Jeremy Hernandez, at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
Long Punt	60	Marc Harns, vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
		Jason Smith, vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Long Punt Return	21	Dante Hall, vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
Long Kickoff Return	34	Jarraill Jackson, vs Oklahoma (Oct 19, 1996)
Tackles	11	Cooper, G., at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Sacks	5	team, vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
Interceptions	3	team, vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)

OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	70	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Yards Rushing	491	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
Yards Per Rush	8.2	at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
TD Rushes	7	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
Pass attempts	47	at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Pass completions	20	at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Yards Passing	324	at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
Yards Per Pass	10.5	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
TD Passes	3	vs Oklahoma (Oct 19, 1996)
		at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)
Total Plays	82	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
Total Offense	669	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
Yards Per Play	8.2	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
Points	49	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
		vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)
Sacks By	5	vs Texas A&M (Nov 09, 1996)
First Downs	34	at Nebraska (Oct 13, 1996)
Penalties	17	at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
Penalty Yards	147	at Texas Tech (Oct 06, 1996)
Turnovers	3	at La. Tech (Sept 7, 1996)
		vs Iowa State (Oct 26, 1996)
		at Texas (Nov 02, 1996)
Interceptions By	3	vs Missouri (Nov 16, 1996)



1997 Football Media Guide

Records

Records

Rushing

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.)	3,665
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.)	2,424
Jerod Douglas, 1994-96 (3 yrs.)	2,254
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.)	2,231
David Mims, 1989-92 (4 yrs.)	2,060
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 (4 yrs.)	1,921
Robert Strait, 1990-93 (4 yrs.)	1,856
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.)	1,713
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.)	1,554
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.)	1,538
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.)	1,536
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 (3 yrs.)	1,482
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.)	1,462
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.)	1,449
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.)	1,423
John Henry, 1990-93 (4 yrs.)	1,375
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.)	1,354
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.)	1,346
Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.)	1,334

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187
Jerod Douglas, 1995	1,114
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104
Alfred Anderson, 1983	1,046
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	931
Brandell Jackson, 1993	899
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	886
Dennis Gentry, 1980	883
Gary Blair, 1976	857
David Mims, 1991	852
Alfred Anderson, 1982	837
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	818
Dennis Gentry, 1981	763
Gene Rogers, 1968	763
Pat McNeil, 1975	753
Matthew Williams, 1970	711
Eldwin Raphael, 1989	703
Greg Hawthorne, 1977	670
Larry Hickman, 1958	670
Gary Lacy, 1972	669
Jerod Douglas, 1996	667
Gary Lacy, 1973	666
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	661
Larry Hickman, 1957	612
Allen Rice, 1982	599
L. G. Dupre, 1953	593
John Henry, 1993	592
Eldwin Raphael, 1988	583
Jerry Coody, 1951	570
James Jeffrey, 1950	569
Ron Francis, 1984	558
Charles Wilson, 1967	553
Robert Strait, 1991	551
Eldwin Raphael, 1990	546
Del Shofner, 1954	545
Sammy Pierce, 1945	537

Player	Yards
Michael Moore, 1990	532
Kalief Muhammad, 1994	529
John Henry, 1991	521
David Mims, 1992	518

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

Player	Yards
Jerod Douglas, 1994 vs Texas	210
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs Texas A&M	207
Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech	199
Jerod Douglas, 1995 vs Rice	197
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs TCU	191
Steve Beaird, 1973 vs SMU	176
*John Henry, 1993 vs SMU	169
David Mims, 1991 vs Texas Tech	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs TCU	167
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice	167
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh	167
Anthony Ray, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	162
Jerod Douglas, 1995 vs Texas Tech	157
Jerod Douglas, 1996 vs Iowa State	154
Dexter Ford, 1996 vs Texas	153
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas Tech	152
Allen Rice, 1982 vs Texas A&M	150
Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs TCU	149
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston	148
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas	147
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Arkansas	145
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice	145
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Brigham Young	144
Ron Francis, 1984 vs Texas Tech	144
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas A&M	143
Elijah Burkins, 1996 vs Iowa State	142
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Houston	142
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs Mississippi	142
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs UNLV	142
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Mississippi	140
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Texas Tech	139
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Rice	138
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Kansas	138
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs Arkansas	138
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Texas Tech	137
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Texas A&M	137
Jerod Douglas, 1996 vs Oklahoma	135
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan	135
Steve Howell, 1975 vs Rice	135
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Rice	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Rice	134
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs South Carolina	134
Charles Perry, 1987 vs UNLV	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs SMU	133
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs TCU	132
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Arkansas	131
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas	130
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Arkansas	128
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M	128
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs TCU	127
Robert Strait, 1991 vs Missouri	126
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas A&M	126
Gary Blair, 1976 vs SMU	125
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army	124
John Henry, 1991 vs Texas Tech	124
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas	123
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas A&M	122

Player	Yards
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU	122
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU	120
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas	120
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs TCU	119
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas Tech	119
Bradford Lewis, 1992 vs Georgia Tech	119
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Utah State	116
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs SMU	116
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas	116
Robert Strait, 1991 vs Rice	115
Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs Rice	115
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Lamar	114
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs Texas Tech	114
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs South Carolina	114
Brandell Jackson, 1994 vs SMU	113
Dick Parma, 1950 vs Texas A&M	113
James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	113
John Henry, 1993 vs Fresno State	112
Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP	112
Ron Francis, 1984 vs SMU	112
Jerod Douglas, 1995 vs SMU	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Houston	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs W. Texas State	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas	109
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas Tech	109
Mickey Elam, 1979 vs Texas Tech	109
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs SMU	109
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Rice	109
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Rice	108
Tom Davies, 1964 vs Kentucky	108
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Florida State	107
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Texas	106
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs TCU	106
Jerod Douglas, 1996 vs Oregon State	105
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs N. Texas State	105
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech	105
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech	105
David Mims, 1991 vs Colorado	104
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs SMU	104
David Mims, 1991 vs Texas	103
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs San Jose State	103
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs TCU	103
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Bowling Green	102
Ron Francis, 1984 vs Houston	102
*Bradford Lewis, 1993 vs SMU	101
*Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs SMU	100
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Arkansas	100
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Arkansas	100
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs USC	100

* Only game in BU history with three backs gaining over 100 yards.

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Player	Rushes
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	554
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68	444
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90	435
Robert Strait, 1990-93	428
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81	414
Jerod Douglas, 1994-96	391
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	388
David Mims, 1989-92	364
Jerry Coody, 1951-53	345
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	335

Records

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rushes</u>
Charles Perry, 1985-88	317
L.G. "Long Gone", 1952-54	311
Gary Lacy, 1972-73	307
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76	303
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	295
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94	290
John Henry, 1990-93	285
Pat McNeil, 1973-75	277

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rushes</u>
Steve Beaird, 1974	267
Alfred Anderson, 1983	231
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	229
Gary Blair, 1976	225
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	222
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	218
Matthew Williams, 1970	208
Alfred Anderson, 1982	201
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	200
Eldwin Raphael, 1989	172
Brandell Jackson, 1993	171
Gary Lacy, 1972	168
Gene Rogers, 1968	160
Charles Perry, 1987	156
Dennis Gentry, 1981	155
Larry Hickman, 1951	151
David Mims, 1991	148
Dennis Gentry, 1980	147
Gary Lucy, 1973	146
Larry Hickman, 1957	145

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rushes</u>
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh	39
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan	37
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech	36
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston	31
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri	31
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Rice	31
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech	30
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas	30
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice	30
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas	30
Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech	30
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M	30
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Texas A&M	29
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs Rice	29
Gary Blair, 1976 vs SMU	29
Steve Howell, 1975 vs Rice	29
Jerod Douglas, 1995 vs Rice	28
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Arkansas	28
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Rice	28
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs SMU	28

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>YPR</u>
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (1,346 yards, 220 carries)	6.1
K. Muhammad, 1993-96 (1,004 yards, 166 carries)	6.1
Jerod Douglas, 1994-96 (2,254 yards, 391 carries)	5.8
David Mims, 1989-92 (2,060 yards, 364 carries)	5.7
D. Gentry, 1977, 79-81 (2,231 yards, 414 carries)	5.4
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (1,462 yards, 277 carries)	5.3
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (1,538 yards, 303 carries)	5.1
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 (1,472 yards, 290 carries)	5.1
W. Abercrombie, 1978-81 (3,665 yards, 732 carries)	5.0
John Henry, 1990-93 (1,375 yards, 285 carries)	4.8
L.G. Dupre, 1952-54 (1,423 yards, 311 carries)	4.6
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (1,354 yards, 295 carries)	4.6
Terry Coody, 1951-53 (1,536 yards, 345 carries)	4.5
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (2,424 yards, 554 carries)	4.4
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 (1,921 yards, 435 carries)	4.4

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>YPR</u>
Jerod Douglas, 1994 (473 yards, 63 carries)	7.5
David Mims, 1992 (518 yards, 80 carries)	6.5
Del Shofner, 1956 (435 yards, 70 carries)	6.4
Del Shofner, 1954 (559 yards, 88 carries)	6.2
Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards, 147 carries)	6.0
Allen Jones, 1952 (384 yards, 65 carries)	5.9
David Mims, 1991 (852 yards, 148 carries)	5.8
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards, 114 carries)	5.8
Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries)	5.8
Del Shofner, 1955 (352 yards, 62 carries)	5.7
John Henry, 1991 (521 yards, 95 carries)	5.6
Robert Strait, 1991 (551 yards, 99 carries)	5.6
Kalief Muhammad, 1994 (529 yards, 97 carries)	5.5
Jerod Douglas, 1996 (667 yards, 117 carries)	5.7

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, GAME (10 CARRIES OR MORE)

<u>Player</u>	<u>YPR</u>
Abercrombie, '80 vs Lamar (114 yards, 10 carries)	11.4
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU (122 yards, 12 carries)	10.8
Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU (127 yards, 12 carries)	10.6
J. Douglas, 1994 vs Texas (210 yards, 20 carries)	10.5
John Henry, 1993 vs SMU (169 yards, 17 carries)	9.9
D. Mims, 1992 vs Utah St. (98 yards, 10 carries)	9.8
D. Seaborn, 1977 vs USAFA (145 yards, 15 carries)	9.7
J. Douglas, 1996 vs Oregon St. (105 yards, 11 carries)	9.5
K. Muhammad, 1994 vs TCU (93 yards, 10 carries)	9.3
D. Gentry, 1980 vs Texas (109 yards, 12 carries)	9.1

AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, GAME

(FEWER THAN 10 CARRIES)

<u>Player</u>	<u>YPR</u>
Steve Howell, 1977 vs A&M (125 yards, 3 carries)	41.7
Jackie Ball, 1985 vs Wyoming (82 yards, 3 carries)	27.3
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas (123 yards, 6 carries)	20.5
B. Jackson, 1994 vs SMU (113 yards, 6 carries)	18.8
G. Hawthorne, 1977 vs T. Tech (87 yards, 5 carries)	17.4
James Jarmon, 1988 vs SWTS (113 yards, 7 carries)	16.4
Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP (112 yards, 7 carries)	16.0
Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs Lamar (84 yards, 6 carries)	14.0
B. Lewis, 1992 vs Ga. Tech (119 yards, 9 carries)	13.2
C. Moore, 1990 vs Ariz. St. (90 yards, 7 carries)	12.9
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas (116 yards, 9 carries)	12.9
Kendrick Bell, 1992 vs TCU (91 yards, 9 carries)	10.1
Derk McAdoo, 1985 vs Texas (90 yards, 9 carries)	10.0

LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yards</u>
Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs Lamar	*83
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs TCU	80
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas Tech	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice	79
Michael Moore, 1990 vs Arizona State	77
Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs Hardin-Simmons	77
Jackie Ball, 1985 vs Wyoming	77
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas	76
Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs Colorado	74
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice	74
James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	72
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas	71
Jerod Douglas, 1996 vs Iowa State	67
Steve Howell, 1977 vs Texas A&M	67
Brandell Jackson, 1994 vs Texas Tech	66
Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU	66
John Henry, 1991 vs Rice	64
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Fresno State	61
Frank McKinney, 1947 vs Texas	61
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 vs Texas Tech	60

* Longest scoring run in school history.

1941-1996 Rushing Leaders

<u>Yr.</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Yards</u>
1996:	Jerod Douglas	667
1995:	Jerod Douglas	1,114
1994:	Kalief Muhammad	529
1993:	Brandell Jackson	899
1992:	David Mims	518
1991:	David Mims	852
1990:	Eldwin Raphael	546
1989:	Eldwin Raphael	703
1988:	Eldwin Raphael	543
1987:	Charles Perry	494
1986:	Jeffrey Murray	459
1985:	Derrick McAdoo	369
1984:	Ron Francis	558
1983:	Alfred Anderson	1,046
1982:	Alfred Anderson	837
1981:	Walter Abercrombie	931
1980:	Walter Abercrombie	1,187
1979:	Walter Abercrombie	886

Records

Yr.	Player	Yards
1978:	Walter Abercrombie	661
1977:	Greg Hawthorne	670
1976:	Gary Blair	857
1975:	Cleveland Franklin	1,112
1974:	Steve Beaird	1,104
1973:	Gary Lacy	666
1972:	Gary Lacy	669
1971:	Matthew Williams	469
1970:	Matthew Williams	711
1969:	Randy Cooper	364
1968:	Pinkie Palmer	818
1967:	Charles Wilson	553
1966:	Richard Defee	332
1965:	Richard Defee	429
1964:	Tom Davis	401
1963:	Daton Hoffman	458
1962:	Tom Davies	230
1961:	Ronnie Bull	411
1960:	Ronnie Bull	454
1959:	Ronnie Bull	459
1958:	Larry Hickman	670
1957:	Larry Hickman	612
1956:	Del Shofner	449
1955:	Reuben Saage	380
1954:	Del Shofner	545
1953:	L.G. Dupre	593
1951:	Jerry Coody	570
1950:	James Jeffrey	569
1949:	Record Not Available	
1948:	Ben Hall	251
1947:	Lyle Blackwood	378
1946:	Jerry Mangum	320
1945:	Sammy Pierce	537
1944:	No Team	
1943:	No Team	
1942:	Record Not Available	
1941:	M. Crain	481

Total Offense

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
J.J. Joe, 1990-93	820	5,595	6,415
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	310	5,026	4,716
Don Trull, 1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
Jeff Watson, 1994-96	124	3,981	4,105
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	147	4,241	4,094
Terry Southall, 1965-66	31	4,100	4,069
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	364	3,688	4,052
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3,665	0	3,665
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2,739	3,420
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2,287	3,227
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	586	2,428	3,014
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2,716	2,833
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	2,424	57	2,481
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	39	2,402	2,363
Jerod Douglas, 1994-96	2,254	0	2,254
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2,231	0	2,231

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2,284	2,640
Don Trull, 1963	119	2,157	2,276
J.J. Joe, 1992	378	1,765	2,143
Brad Goebel, 1987	175	2,178	2,003
J. J. Joe, 1991	147	1,853	2,000
Terry Southall, 1966	7	1,986	1,993
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1,897	1,908
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	228	1,643	1,871
Don Trull, 1962	136	1,627	1,763
J.J. Joe, 1993	98	1,663	1,761
Jeff Watson, 1994	113	1,615	1,728
Tom Muecke, 1985	273	1,448	1,721
Terry Southall, 1964	16	1,623	1,639
Mike Brannan, 1982	126	1,459	1,585
Cody Carlson, 1983	40	1,617	1,577
Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1,132	1,558
Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1,430	1,556
Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1,096	1,549
Jeff Watson, 1995	3	1,508	1,511
Tom Muecke, 1984	95	1,402	1,497
Brad Goebel, 1988	58	1,524	1,466
Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1,021	1,406
Steve Smith, 1978	10	1,387	1,397
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1,316	1,391
Adrian Burk, 1949	81	1,428	1,337
Steve Stuart, 1968	48	1,320	1,271
Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1,220	1,223
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187	0	1,187
Brad Goebel, 1989	84	1,255	1,171
Neal Jeffrey, 1974	173	1,314	1,141
Ron Stanley, 1960	35	1,151	1,116
Jerod Douglas, 1995	0	1,114	1,114
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112	0	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104	0	1,104
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1,022	1,088
Cotton Davidson, 1953	24	1,092	1,068
Jermaine Alfred, 1996	114	1,148	1,034

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	61	362	423
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	18	387	405
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	35	342	377
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice	51	306	357
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	44	312	356
Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech	0	347	347
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas	15	351	336
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	2	336	334
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs A&M	60	273	333
J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri	28	300	328
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	24	350	326
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Wyoming	70	244	314
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech	9	303	312
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	49	258	307
Jeff Watson, 1996 vs Missouri	29	272	301
J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Colorado	68	233	301
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs SMU	35	245	280
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado	17	262	279
J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Fresno State	4	283	279
Jeff Watson, 1994 vs USC	37	241	278

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU	10	268	278
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	15	262	277
Don Trull, 1963 vs Oregon State	25	246	271
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU	5	268	263
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech	1	262	261
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech	8	253	261
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas	1	261	260
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	18	241	259
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Arkansas	18	239	257
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington	14	271	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU	2	255	257
Jermaine Alfred, 1996 vs Iowa State	29	227	256
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas A&M	13	242	255
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU	120	134	254
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	36	287	251

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Player	Rushes	Passes	Total
J.J. Joe, 1990-93	432	665	1,097
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	195	705	900
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	158	730	888
Don Trull, 1961-63	208	593	801
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	195	603	798
Terry Southall, 1964-66	153	629	782
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732	0	732
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	237	487	724
Jeff Watson, 1994-96	137	542	679

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, SEASON

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Don Trull, 1963	98	308	406
Terry Southall, 1966	61	337	398
Cody Carlson, 1986	107	287	394
Brad Goebel, 1987	79	305	384
Mark Jackson, 1976	162	211	373
J.J. Joe, 1992	135	189	324
J.J. Joe, 1991	116	206	322
Don Trull, 1962	93	229	322
Mike Brannan, 1982	95	204	299
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	99	198	297
Terry Southall, 1964	69	225	294
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	61	251	312
J.J. Joe, 1993	93	197	290
Tom Muecke, 1984	70	213	283
Brad Goebel, 1988	50	227	277
Steve Smith, 1978	47	213	260

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, GAME

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	8	55	63
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	4	50	54
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU	10	40	50
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU	10	40	50
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri	10	30	49
Jeff Watson, 1995 vs Texas A&M	9	38	47
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	11	36	47
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	12	35	47
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	13	34	47

Records

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rush</u>	<u>Pass</u>	<u>Total</u>
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas.....	10	36	46
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas.....	7	39	46
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston.....	4	41	45
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech.....	6	39	45
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs SMU.....	7	38	45
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice.....	8	37	45
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston.....	4	41	45
Terry Southall, 1966 vs Texas Tech.....	1	42	43
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech.....	11	32	43
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs TCU.....	6	36	42
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Wash.....	7	35	42



Forward Passing

MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Att.</u>	<u>Comp.</u>	<u>Int.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
J.J. Joe, 1990-93.....	665	347	28	5,995	31	522
Cody Carlson, 1983-86.....	705	366	34	5,411	32	519
Brad Goebel, 1987-90.....	730	375	40	5,026	25	513
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74.....	603	321	40	4,241	26	532
Don Trull, 1961-63.....	593	325	28	4,143	27	548
Terry Southall, 1964-66.....	629	328	45	4,100	29	521
Tom Muecke, 1982-85.....	487	240	27	3,688	29	493
Jeff Watson, 1994-96.....	542	282	19	3,981	25	528
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81.....	360	183	25	2,739	17	508
Larry Isbell, 1949-51.....	412	199	29	2,716	26	483
Billy Patterson, 1936-38.....	417	164	19	2,555	27	390
Mike Brannan, 1979-82.....	345	153	16	2,428	11	443
Ron Stanley, 1959-61.....	363	202	25	2,402	13	559
Mark Jackson, 1974-76.....	380	185	22	2,282	11	489
Adrian Burk, 1948-49.....	312	172	13	2,024	20	505
Steve Stuart, 1968-70.....	347	147	35	1,892	8	424
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53.....	312	127	32	1,871	11	400
B. Humphrey, 1956-58.....	292	155	15	1,754	9	531

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Att.</u>	<u>Comp.</u>	<u>Int.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Cody Carlson, 1986.....	287	157	14	2,284	10	547
Brad Goebel, 1987.....	305	158	12	2,178	9	518
Don Trull, 1963.....	308	174	12	2,157	12	565
Terry Southall, 1966.....	337	173	23	1,986	16	513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973.....	251	132	17	1,897	12	520
J.J. Joe, 1991.....	206	109	8	1,853	7	529
J.J. Joe, 1992.....	189	88	13	1,765	13	466
J.J. Joe, 1993.....	197	107	5	1,663	5	543
Jay Jeffrey, 1981.....	198	111	12	1,643	9	561
Don Trull, 1962.....	229	125	12	1,627	11	546
Terry Southall, 1964.....	225	118	20	1,623	10	528
Cody Carlson, 1983.....	180	98	8	1,617	12	544
Jeff Watson, 1994.....	201	102	1	1,615	10	507
Brad Goebel, 1988.....	237	117	16	1,524	9	494
Jeff Watson, 1995.....	214	113	6	1,508	5	528
Mike Brannan, 1982.....	204	100	5	1,459	7	490
Tom Muecke, 1985.....	156	86	10	1,448	11	551
Larry Isbell, 1951.....	214	105	18	1,430	10	491
Adrian Burk, 1949.....	191	110	6	1,428	14	576
Tom Muecke, 1984.....	213	97	12	1,402	10	455

<u>Player</u>	<u>Att.</u>	<u>Comp.</u>	<u>Int.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Steve Smith, 1978.....	213	101	17	1,387	11	474
Billy Patterson, 1938.....	206	84	9	1,334	13	408
Steve Stuart, 1968.....	216	95	17	1,320	7	439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958.....	195	112	8	1,316	7	574
Neal Jeffrey, 1974.....	181	100	11	1,314	8	553

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Att.</u>	<u>Comp.</u>	<u>Int.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice.....	37	22	4	387	2	595
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU.....	55	28	3	362	3	509
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas.....	31	20	1	351	2	645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU.....	50	29	2	350	2	580
Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech.....	26	16	1	347	2	615
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas.....	36	23	0	342	0	638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU.....	34	20	0	336	3	588
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs TCU.....	25	16	1	312	3	640
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas Tech.....	26	12	2	309	2	461
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice.....	27	18	3	306	3	667
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech.....	22	14	1	303	1	636
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston.....	41	25	2	301	2	610
J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri.....	24	13	0	300	1	542
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech.....	39	22	0	290	2	564
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas.....	36	14	1	287	0	389
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs Arkansas.....	26	17	0	286	2	653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs Texas A&M.....	27	20	0	286	2	741
J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Fresno State.....	16	12	0	283	1	750
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas A&M.....	28	15	3	273	1	536
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU.....	40	20	0	273	1	500
Jeff Watson, 1996 vs Missouri.....	32	15	1	272	4	469
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington.....	35	19	1	271	1	543
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU.....	25	16	1	268	1	640
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU.....	25	16	3	268	3	640
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado.....	20	6	0	262	3	300
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech.....	32	19	2	262	3	594
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston.....	40	21	2	262	3	525
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas.....	33	18	0	261	2	545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas.....	35	21	2	258	0	600
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU.....	39	26	1	255	2	703
J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Texas Tech.....	17	14	0	254	2	824
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech.....	18	10	2	253	2	556
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas Tech.....	23	13	0	250	1	565

Records

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs TCU	89
Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas	88
Watson to Muhammad, 1996 vs Louisville	87
Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs TCU	86
Watson to Pegross, 1995 vs Houston	85
Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs Oklahoma State	84
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs Rice	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs Army	83
Watson to Stanley, 1994 vs Oklahoma State	81
Joe to Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech	80
Joe to Mims, 1992 vs Colorado	80
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs SMU	80
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs Texas A&M	80
Joe to Bonner, 1990 vs TCU	78
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs Houston	78
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs Texas A&M	78
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Houston	77
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs Colorado	77
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri	75
Goebel to Anderson, 1989 vs Texas Tech	75
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Colorado	74
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri	74
Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs Texas	73
Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs TCU	72
Goebel to Pierce, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	72
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs Lamar	71
Southall to Davis, 1971 vs TCU	71
Watson to Rhynes, 1994 vs Oklahoma State	70
Trull to Ekins, 1963 vs Oregon State	70

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>TD Pass</u>
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	32
J.J. Joe, 1990-93	31
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	29
Terry Southall, 1964-66	29
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	27
Don Trull, 1961-63	27
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	26
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	26
Jeff Watson, 1994-96	25
Brad Goebel, 1987-89	25
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	20
Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58	18
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	17
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	11
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	11
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	11

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>TD Pass</u>
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	17
Terry Southall, 1966	16
J.J. Joe, 1992	14
Adrian Burk, 1949	14
Cody Carlson, 1983	12
Don Trull, 1963	12

Player TD Pass

Tom Muecke, 1985	11
Steve Smith, 1978	11
Don Trull, 1962	11
Billy Patterson, 1937	11
Jeff Watson, 1996	10
Jeff Watson, 1994	10
Larry Isbell, 1951	10
Tom Muecke, 1984	10
Terry Southall, 1964	10
Cody Carlson, 1986	10

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME

Player TD Pass

Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Texas A&M	4
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Loyola of Los Angeles	4
Terry Southall, 1966 vs Syracuse	4
Jeff Watson, 1996 vs Missouri	4
Jermaine Alfred, 1996 vs Iowa State	3
Jermaine Alfred, 1996 vs Oklahoma	3
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU	3
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado	3
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Utah State	3
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	3
Cody Carlson, 1988 vs TCU	3
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice	3
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs Rice	3
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	3
Cody Carlson, 1983 vs SMU	3
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs Arkansas	3
Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs Texas A&M	3
Steve Smith, 1978 vs Ohio State	3
Sammy Bickham, 1977 vs Houston	3
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	3
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech	3
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas A&M	3
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Rice	3
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Houston	3
Adrian Burk, 1949 vs SMU	3

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Player Passes

Brad Goebel, 1987-90	730
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705
J.J. Joe, 1990-93	665
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603
Don Trull, 1961-63	593
Jeff Watson, 1994-96	542
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312
Buddy Humphrey, 1956-58	292

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

Player Passes

Terry Southall, 1966	337
Don Trull, 1963	308
Brad Goebel, 1987	305
Cody Carlson, 1986	287
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251
Brad Goebel, 1988	237
Don Trull, 1962	229
Terry Southall, 1964	225
Steve Stuart, 1968	216
Jeff Watson, 1995	214
Larry Isbell, 1951	214
Tom Muecke, 1984	213
Steve Smith, 1978	213
J.J. Joe, 1991	206
Billy Patterson, 1938	206
Mike Brannan, 1982	204
Jeff Watson, 1994	201

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME

Player Passes

Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	55
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	50
Terry Southall, 1966 vs Texas Tech	42
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston	41
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU	40
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	40
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech	39
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU	39
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas	39
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri	39
Jeff Watson, 1995 vs Texas A&M	38
Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs SMU	38
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	37
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	36
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	36
Alvin Flinn, 1968 vs Indiana	36
Ken Stockdale, 1965 vs TCU	36
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington	35
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	35
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas	33

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER

Player Passes

Brad Goebel, 1987-90	375
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	366
J.J. Joe, 1990-93	347
Terry Southall, 1964-66	328
Don Trull, 1961-63	325
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	321
Jeff Watson, 1994-96	282
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	240
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	202
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	199
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	185
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	183
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	172
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	164
Buddy Humphrey, 1956-58	155

Records

<u>Player</u>	<u>Passes</u>
Mike Brannan, 1979-82.....	153
Steve Stuart, 1968-70.....	147
Kenny Stockdale, 1965-67.....	130
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53.....	

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Passes</u>
Don Trull, 1963.....	174
Terry Southall, 1966.....	173
Brad Goebel, 1987.....	158
Cody Carlson, 1986.....	157
Neal Jeffrey, 1973.....	132
Don Trull, 1962.....	125
Terry Southall, 1964.....	118
Brad Goebel, 1988.....	117
Buddy Humphrey, 1958.....	112
Jay Jeffrey, 1981.....	111
Adrian Burk, 1949.....	110
J.J. Joe, 1991.....	109
J.J. Joe, 1993.....	107
Larry Isbell, 1951.....	105
Jeff Watson, 1994.....	102
Steve Smith, 1978.....	101
Mike Brannan, 1982.....	100
Neal Jeffrey, 1974.....	100
Cody Carlson, 1983.....	98
Tom Muecke, 1984.....	97
Brad Goebel, 1989.....	95
Steve Stuart, 1968.....	95

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Passes</u>
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU.....	29
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU.....	28
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU.....	26
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston.....	25
Terry Southall, 1966 vs Texas Tech.....	24
Terry Southall, 1966 vs Texas.....	24
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas.....	23
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice.....	22
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech.....	22
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas.....	21
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas.....	21
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU.....	20
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas.....	20
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs A&M.....	20
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU.....	20
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri.....	20
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston.....	20

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363).....	.559
Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593).....	.548
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603).....	.532
Buddy Humphrey, 1956-58 (155-292).....	.531
Jeff Watson, 1994-96 (282-542).....	.528
J.J. Joe, 1990-93 (347-665).....	.522

<u>Player</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629).....	.521
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705).....	.519
Brad Goebel, 1987-90 (375-730).....	.513
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360).....	.508
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312).....	.505
Tom Muecke, 1982-85 (240-487).....	.493
Mark Jackson, 1974-76 (185-380).....	.489
Larry Isbell, 1949-51 (199-412).....	.483

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191).....	.576
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195).....	.574
Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191).....	.570
Don Trull, 1963 (174-308).....	.565
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198).....	.561
Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156).....	.551
Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287).....	.547
Don Trull, 1962 (125-229).....	.546
Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180).....	.544
J.J. Joe, 1993 (107-197).....	.543
Brad Goebel, 1989 (95-175).....	.543
J.J. Joe, 1991 (109-206).....	.529
Jeff Watson (1996 (67-127).....	.528
Jeff Watson (1995) (113-214).....	.528
Terry Southall, 1964 (118-225).....	.524

1941-1996 Passing Leaders

<u>Year</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Yards</u>
1996:	Jermaine Alfred.....	1,148
1995:	Jeff Watson.....	1,508
1994:	Jeff Watson.....	1,615
1993:	J.J. Joe.....	1,663
1992:	J.J. Joe.....	1,765
1991:	J.J. Joe.....	1,853
1990:	J.J. Joe.....	714
1989:	Brad Goebel.....	1,255
1988:	Brad Goebel.....	1,524
1987:	Brad Goebel.....	2,178
1986:	Cody Carlson.....	2,284
1985:	Tom Muecke.....	1,448
1984:	Tom Muecke.....	1,402
1983:	Cody Carlson.....	1,617
1982:	Mike Brannan.....	1,459
1981:	Jay Jeffrey.....	1,643
1980:	Jay Jeffrey.....	1,096
1979:	Mike Brannan.....	604
1978:	Steve Smith.....	1,387
1977:	Steve Smith.....	484
1976:	Mark Jackson.....	1,132
1975:	Mark Jackson.....	1,021
1974:	Neal Jeffrey.....	1,314
*1973:	Neal Jeffrey.....	1,897
1972:	Neal Jeffrey.....	1,030
1971:	Si Southall.....	348
1970:	Si Southall.....	905
1969:	Steve Stuart.....	535
1968:	Steve Stuart.....	1,320
1967:	Alvin Flynn.....	924
*1966:	Terry Southall.....	1,986
1965:	Kenny Stockdale.....	978
*1964:	Terry Southall.....	1,623
*1963:	Don Trull.....	2,157

<u>Year</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Yards</u>
*1962:	Don Trull.....	1,627
1961:	Robert Ply.....	468
*1960:	Ron Stanley.....	1,151
1959:	Ron Stanley.....	800
*1958:	Buddy Humphrey.....	1,316
1957:	Doyle Traylor.....	482
1956:	Doyle Traylor.....	209
1955:	Bobby Jones.....	439
1954:	Billy Hooper.....	818
1953:	Cotton Davidson.....	1,092
1952:	Cotton Davidson.....	779
1951:	Larry Isbell.....	1,430
1950:	Larry Isbell.....	1,220
*1949:	Adrian Burk.....	1,428
1948:	Adrian Burk.....	596
1947:	Jack Price.....	569
1946:	Record Not Available.....	
1945:	Jack Price.....	708
1944:	No Team.....	
1943:	No Team.....	
1942:	Record Not Available.....	
1941:	Dwight Parks.....	442
*Led Southwest Conference.....		

Pass Receiving

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rec.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83.....	163...	2,651	17
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64.....	144...	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92.....	91...	1,984	19
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96.....	98...	1,300	8
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77.....	88...	1,121	7
Harlan Lane, 1964-65.....	88...	1,036	4
Charles Dancer, 1972-73.....	87...	1,390	8
Harlan Lane, 1964-65.....	86...	1,036	4
Matt Clark, 1984-87.....	81...	1,480	5
George Cheshire, 1965-67.....	79...	1,034	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51.....	77...	1,102	9
Jeffrey Murray, 1986-89.....	77...	699	0
Greg Anderson, 1987-90.....	76...	1,033	2
Derek Davis, 1968-70.....	74...	1,106	5
Bruce Davis, 1980-83.....	71...	1,393	13
James Ingram, 1961-63.....	66...	862	7
Gerry Moore, 1958-60.....	65...	758	3
Stan Williams, 1949-51.....	65...	1,029	11
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62.....	64...	1,009	0

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rec.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>
Lawrence Elkins, 1963.....	70....	873	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983.....	62....	1,034	8
Harlan Lane, 1965.....	56....	643	3
Charles Dancer, 1973.....	53....	927	7
Gerald McNeil, 1982.....	52....	822	2
Lawrence Elkins, 1964.....	50....	851	7
Derek Davis, 1970.....	48....	750	4
Tommy Davidson, 1976.....	45....	559	4
Gerald McNeil, 1981.....	44....	744	6
Bruce Davis, 1983.....	42....	755	8
J. D. Ison, 1949.....	42....	457	6
Tommy Smith, 1966.....	41....	483	4

Records

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rec.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>
Jerry Smith, 1968	40	509	1
James Ingram, 1963	40	537	4
Sam Boyd, 1938	40	503	5
Kalief Muhammad, 1996	39	479	5
Paul Becton, 1966	38	447	3
George Cheshire, 1967	37	475	4
Stanley Williams, 1951	37	598	6
Ken Hodge, 1964	35	528	5
Harold Riley, 1950	35	539	3

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Rec.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas	12	151
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU	12	141
James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU	11	163
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU	10	163
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M	10	156
Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M	10	163
Harlan Lane, 1965 vs Washington	10	126
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas	10	197
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas	10	139
Bob Trout, 1951 vs Texas Tech	10	119
James Ingram, 1963 vs Kentucky	9	131
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas	9	151
Charles Perry, 1987 vs Houston	9	91
Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston	9	169
Pearce Pegross, 1995 vs. TCU	8	123
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas	8	150
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Texas Tech	8	129
Gerry Moore, 1958 vs SMU	8	123
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico	8	153
Jeffrey Murray, 1989 vs Georgia	8	49

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	2,651
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	2,094
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92	1,984
Matt Clark, 1984-87	1,480
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	1,393
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	1,390
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96	1,300
Matt Clark, 1983-86	1,132
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	1,121
Derek Davis, 1968-70	1,106
Harold Riley, 1948-51	1,102
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	1,036
George Cheshire, 1965-67	1,034
Greg Anderson, 1987-90	1,033
Stan Williams, 1949-51	1,029
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	1,009
Ricky Thompson, 1973-75	862
James Ingram, 1961-63	862
Gerry Moore, 1958-69	758
Pearce Pegross, 1993-95	777
Jeffrey Murray, 1986-89	699

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Gerald McNeil, 1983	1,034
Charles Dancer, 1973	927
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	873
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	851
Melvin Bonner, 1991	836
Gerald McNeil, 1982	822
Melvin Bonner, 1992	818
Derek Davis, 1970	780
Bruce Davis, 1983	755
Derek Davis, 1970	750
Gerald McNeil, 1981	744
Harlan Lane, 1965	643
Stanley Williams, 1951	598
Glenn Pruitt, 1984	586
Pearce Pegross, 1995	282
Ben Bronson, 1994	571
Tommy Davidson, 1976	559
Matt Clark, 1985	540
Harold Riley, 1950	539
James Ingram, 1963	537
Ken Hodge, 1964	528
Jerry Smith, 1968	509
Sam Boyd, 1938	503

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas	197
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech	174
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs TCU	173
Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston	169
Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M	163
James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU	163
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU	163
Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs Texas	161
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M	156
Pearce Pegross, 1996 vs Texas Tech	154
Matt Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas	153
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico	153
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas	151
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas	151
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas	150
Harold Riley, 1950 vs Texas A&M	145
Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs SMU	144
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs SMU	144
Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice	142
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU	141
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas	139
Kalief Muhammad, 1995 vs Tulsa	138
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs Texas Tech	138

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92	19
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	19
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	17
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	13
George Cheshire, 1965-67	11
Stan Williams, 1949-51	11

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
John Simpson, 1985-86	10
Harold Riley, 1948-51	9
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96	8
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	8
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	8
J.D. Ison, 1947-49	8
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	7
James Ingram, 1961-63	7
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	7
Tommy Smith, 1964-66	6
Matt Clark, 1984-87	5
Derek Davis, 1968-70	5

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
Melvin Bonner, 1992	11
Bruce Davis, 1983	8
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983	8
Charles Dancer, 1973	7
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	7
Gerald McNeil, 1981	6
Stanley Williams, 1951	6
J. D. Ison, 1949	6
Kalief Muhammad, 1996	5
Ken Hodge, 1964	5
Sam Boyd, 1938	5
Tommy Davidson, 1976	4
Derek Davis, 1970	4
George Cheshire, 1967	4
Tommy Smith, 1966	4
James Ingram, 1963	4

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M	3
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Utah State	3
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU	3

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Avg.</u>
Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches)	33.1
Melvin Bonner, 1991 (836 yards on 34 catches)	24.6
John Stanley, 1993 (294 yards on 12 catches)	24.5
Melvin Bonner, 1992 (818 yards on 39 catches)	21.0
Marvin Callies, 1993 (435 yards on 22 catches)	19.8
Pearce Pegross, 1993 (195 yards on 10 catches)	19.5
Reggie Miller, 1992 (484 yards on 25 catches)	19.4
Pearce Pegross, 1996 (474 yards on 25 catches)	19.0
Bruce Davis, 1983 (755 yards on 42 catches)	18.0
Charles Dancer, 1973 (927 yards on 53 catches)	17.5
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 (851 yards on 50 catches)	17.0
Gerald McNeil, 1981 (744 yards on 44 catches)	16.9
Gerald McNeil, 1983 (1,034 yards on 62 catches)	16.7
Gerald McNeil, 1982 (822 yards on 52 catches)	15.8
Derek Davis, 1970 (750 yards on 48 catches)	15.6

Records

1941-1996 Receiving Leaders

Year	Player	Yards
1996:	Kalief Muhammad	479
1995:	Pearce Pegross	582
1994:	Ben Bronson	571
1993:	Marvin Callies	435
1992:	Melvin Bonner	818
1991:	Melvin Bonner	836
1990:	Greg Anderson	288
1989:	Greg Anderson	357
1988:	Bobby Jack Goforth	380
1987:	Matt Clark	348
1986:	Matt Clark	418
1985:	Matt Clark	540
1984:	Glenn Pruitt	586
*1983:	Gerald McNeil	1,034
*1982:	Gerald McNeil	822
1981:	Gerald McNeil	744
1980:	Mike Fisher	494
1979:	Robert Mitchell	192
1978:	Robert "Radar" Holt	393

Year	Player	Yards	Year	Player	Yards
1977:	Tommy Davidson	419	1956:	Del Shofner	249
1976:	Tommy Davidson	559	1955:	Henry Gremminger	181
1975:	Ricky Thompson	425	1954:	Henry Gremminger	323
1974:	Alcy Jackson	436	1953:	Wayne Hopkins	351
*1973:	Charles Dancer	927	1952:	Charles Smith	370
1972:	Charles Dancer	463	*1951:	Stanley Williams	598
1971:	Ron Henson	186	*1950:	Harold Riley	539
1970:	Derek Davis	780	1949:	J. D. Ison	457
1969:	Jerry Smith	373	1948:	Jasper Flanakin	269
1968:	Jerry Smith	509	1947:	J. D. Ison	167
1967:	George Cheshire	475	1946:	Record Not Available	
1966:	Tommy Smith	483	1945:	Joe Joiner	319
1965:	Harlan Lane	643	1944:	No Team	
*1964:	Lawrence Elkins	851	1943:	No Team	
*1963:	Lawrence Elkins	873	1942:	Record Not Available	
1962:	Ronnie Goodwin	414	1941:	Milton Crain	153
1961:	Claude Pearson	217			
*1960:	Ronnie Goodwin	407			
1959:	Austin Gonsoulin	235			
1958:	Gerry Moore	357			
1957:	Earl Miller	249			

*Led Southwest Conference

Tandem Offense Yardage

MOST TANDEM YARDS, CAREER

Player	RA	Yds.	PR	Yds.	TA	Yds.
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732	3,665	32	335	764	4,000
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	554	2,424	42	543	596	2,967
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	4	17	163	2,651	167	2,668
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81	414	2,231	33	356	447	2,587
David Mims, 1989-92	364	2,060	29	443	393	2,503
Jerod Douglas, 1994-96	391	2,254	22	168	413	2,422
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96	166	1,004	98	1,300	264	2,304
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	12	50	144	2,094	156	2,238
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90	435	1,921	18	128	453	2,049
Robert Strait, 1990-93	428	1,856	14	143	442	1,999
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	295	1,354	69	636	364	1,990
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92	2	1	91	1,984	93	1,985
Del Shofner, 1954-56	230	1,346	25	608	245	1,954
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68	444	1,554	20	241	464	1,795
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	335	1,449	30	291	365	1,740
Larry Hickman, 1955-58	388	1,713	5	6	393	1,719
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	148	699	64	1,009	212	1,708
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76	303	1,538	10	92	313	1,630

MOST TANDEM YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player	RA	Yds	PR	YDS	TA	Yds
Steve Beaird, 1974	267	1,104	22	223	289	1,327
W. Abercrombie, '80	229	1,187	5	77	234	1,264
Cleve Franklin, 1975	200	1,112	8	75	208	1,187
W. Abercrombie, '81	218	931	19	102	237	1,168
A. Anderson, 1983	231	1,046	9	113	240	1,159
W. Abercrombie, '79	171	886	6	158	177	1,044
A. Anderson, 1982	201	837	17	206	218	1,043
David Mims, 1991	148	852	13	174	161	1,026
Dennis Gentry, 1981	155	763	20	233	175	996

Player	RA	Yds	PR	YDS	TA	Yds
Br. Jackson, 1993	171	899	15	91	186	990
Gary Blair, 1976	225	857	16	121	241	978
Dennis Gentry, 1980	147	883	8	77	155	960
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	222	818	7	112	229	930
Lawr. Elkins, 1963	2	-3	70	873	72	870
Lawr. Elkins, 1964	1	1	50	851	51	852
Gerald McNeil, 1982	3	2	52	882	55	824
Gary Lacy, 1972	168	668	16	149	184	817
Pat McNeil, 1975	130	753	6	38	136	791
Del Shofner, 1954	88	545	8	232	96	777
Derek Davis, 1970	1	-7	48	780	49	773
Gary Lacy, 1973	146	666	17	105	163	771
Ron. Goodwin, 1960	76	343	25	407	101	750
Jer. Douglas, 1996	117	667	9	81	126	748
Ronnie Bull, 1960	113	454	20	254	133	708

All-Purpose Yardage

MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS, CAREER

Player	RA	Yds.	PR	Yds.	Ret.	Yds.	TA	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	4	17	163	2,651	132	1,359	299	4,027
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732	3,665	32	335	0	0	764	4,000
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96	166	1,004	98	1,300	81	1,663	345	3,937
Jerod Douglas, 1994-95	391	2,254	22	168	20	574	433	2,996
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	554	2,424	42	543	1	12	597	2,979
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	414	2,231	33	356	13	271	460	2,858
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	295	1,354	69	636	33	642	397	2,632
Del Shofner, 1954-56	230	1,346	35	608	36	675	291	2,629
David Mims, 1989-92	364	2,060	29	443	5	90	398	2,593
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	12	44	144	2,094	34	375	190	2,513
Bruce Davis, 1981-83	13	82	71	1,393	40	916	124	2,391
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	295	1,345	69	636	20	399	384	2,389
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94	290	1,482	17	95	40	710	347	2,287
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	388	1,713	5	6	18	440	411	2,159
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90	435	1,921	18	128	0	0	453	2,049
Robert Strait, 1990-93	428	1,856	14	143	0	0	442	1,999
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92	2	1	91	1,984	0	0	93	1,985

Records

MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS, SEASON

Player	RA	Yds.	PR	Yds.	Ret.	Yds.	TA	Yds.
Jerod Douglas, 1995	211	1,114	12	81	12	399	235	1,594
Brandell Jackson, 1993	171	899	15	91	18	357	277	1,347
Steve Beaird, 1974	267	1,104	22	223	0	0	289	1,327
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	229	1,187	5	77	0	0	234	1,264
Matthew Williams, 1970	208	711	2	1	28	513	238	1,225
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	200	1,112	8	75	0	0	208	1,187
Gerald McNeil, 1983	0	0	62	1,034	24	179	86	1,213
Gerald McNeil, 1982	3	2	52	822	24	356	79	1,180
Kalief Muhammadd, 1996	12	101	39	479	29	586	80	1,166
Alfred Anderson, 1983	231	1,046	9	113	0	0	240	1,159
Kalief Muhammad, 1994	97	529	14	193	25	411	136	1,113
Ben Bronson, 1994	1	11	33	571	29	529	63	1,111
Gerald McNeil, 1981	0	0	44	744	35	331	79	1,075
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	2	-3	70	873	16	189	88	1,059
Bruce Davis, 1983	0	0	43	755	13	301	56	1,056
Dennis Gentry, 1980	147	883	8	77	4	89	159	1,049
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	171	886	6	158	0	0	177	1,044
Alfred Anderson, 1982	201	837	17	206	0	0	218	1,043
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	2	-3	70	873	16	169	88	1,042
Dennis Gentry, 1981	155	763	20	233	2	38	177	1,034
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	218	931	19	102	0	0	237	1,033
David Mims, 1991	148	852	13	174	0	0	161	1,026
Del Shofner, 1954	88	545	8	232	13	225	109	1,002

Scoring

MOST POINTS, CAREER

Player	TD	PAT	2-PT	FG	Pts.
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36	0	2	0	220
Terry Syler, 1985-88	0	101	0	38	215
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	0	78	0	45	213
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	0	111	0	31	204
Jarvis VanDyke, 1993-95	0	110	0	29	197
Robert Strait, 1990-93	32	0	1	0	193
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22	NR	NR	NR	11	182
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	0	88	0	31	181
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26	0	0	0	156
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54	22	0	1	0	134
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22	1	0	0	133
Charles Perry, 1985-88	22	0	0	0	132
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22	0	0	0	132
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20	0	5	0	130
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20	0	1	0	122
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	0	61	0	20	121
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92	19	0	0	0	116
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18	0	0	0	108
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18	0	0	0	108
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	17	0	1	0	104
John Henry, 1990-93	17	0	0	0	102

MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

Player	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14	17	6	119
Steve Beaird, 1974	16	0	0	96
Jake Wilson, 1929	14	1	0	85
Jeff Ireland, 1989	0	21	18	75
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994	0	46	9	73
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1995	0	30	13	69
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	0	23	15	68
Melvin Bonner, 1992	11	0	0	66
Trey Weir, 1992	0	36	10	66
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	0	26	13	65
Terry Syler, 1986	0	29	12	65
Terry Syler, 1985	0	31	11	64
Jeff Ireland, 1991	0	31	11	64
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	NR	NR	5	63
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10	1	0	62
Gary Lacy, 1973	10	1	0	62
John Henry, 1993	10	0	0	60
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10	0	0	60
Del Shofner, 1956	10	0	0	60
Don Trull, 1963	10	0	0	60
Theron Fouts, 1916	NR	NR	NR	60
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	0	24	11	57
Budda Hicks, 1975	0	15	14	57
Bruce Davis, 1983	9	1	0	56
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993	0	34	7	55
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	NR	NR	NR	56
Jeff Ireland, 1990	0	26	10	55
Clifton Rubin, 1994	9	0	0	54
Robert Strait, 1993	9	0	0	54
Robert Strait, 1990	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1980	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1982	9	0	0	54
Ronnie Bull, 1960	9	0	0	54
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952	9	0	0	54
James "Buddy" Parker, 1952	9	0	0	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	0	16	12	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	0	33	6	51
Kyle Atteberry, 1996	0	35	5	50
Alfred Anderson, 1981	8	1	0	50
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953	8	1	0	50
Robert Strait, 1992	8	1	0	50
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	8	1	0	50
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	7	4	0	50

Records

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Pts.</u>
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas (4TDs, 6PATs) . . .	30
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois (4TDs)	24
Robert Strait, 1993 vs. Rice (4 TDs)	24

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36
Robert Strait, 1990-93	32
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26
Robert Strait, 1990-92	23
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	22
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22
Charles Perry, 1985-88	22
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92	19
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18
John Henry, 1990-93	17
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	17
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96	16
Clifton Rubin, 1994-96	15

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
Steve Beaird, 1974	16
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14
Jake Wilson, 1929	14
Melvin Bonner, 1992	11
John Henry, 1993	10
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10
Gary Lacy, 1973	10
Del Shofner, 1965	10
Don Trull, 1963	10
Clifton Rubin, 1994	9
Bruce Davis, 1983	9
Robert Strait, 1993	9
Robert Strait, 1990	9
Alfred Anderson, 1982	9
Alfred Anderson, 1980	9
Ronnie Bull, 1960	9
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952	9
James Parker, 1952	9

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas	4
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois	4
Robert Strait, 1993 vs Rice	4
Shawn Washington, 1995 vs Tulsa	3
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU	3
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Utah State	3
Charles Perry, 1988 vs Iowa State	3
Allen Price, 1983 vs Houston	3

<u>Player</u>	<u>TDs</u>
Derrick McAdoo, 1983 vs TCU	3
Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs SMU	3
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Arkansas	3
Gary Blair, 1976 vs SMU	3
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Oklahoma State	3
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs SMU	3
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Texas Tech	3
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M	3
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs TCU	3
Ronnie Bull, 1960 vs USC	3
Larry Hickman, 1958 vs Texas A&M	3
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 vs Wash. State	3

1941-1996 SCORING LEADERS

<u>Year</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Pts.</u>
1996:	Kyle Atteberry	50
1995:	Jarvis Van Dyke	69
1994:	Jarvis Van Dyke	73
1993:	John Henry	60
1992:	Melvin Bonner	66
	Trey Weir	66
1991:	Jeff Ireland	64
1990:	Jeff Ireland	55
1989:	Jeff Ireland	75
1988:	Terry Syler	37
1987:	Terry Syler	49
1986:	Terry Syler	65
1985:	Terry Syler	64
1984:	Marty Jimmerson	52
1983:	Alfred Anderson	62
1982:	Alfred Anderson	54
1981:	Marty Jimmerson	68
1980:	Walter Abercrombie	60
1979:	Robert Bledsoe	65
1978:	Robert Bledsoe	31
1977:	Robert Bledsoe	24
1976:	Lester Belrose	49
1975:	Bubba Hicks	57
*1974:	Steve Beaird	96
1973:	Gary Lacy	62
1972:	Mike Conratt	44
1971:	Godfrey White	18
	Matthew Williams	18
1970:	Mike Conratt	37
1969:	Gordon Utgard	24
1968:	Gene Rogers	38
1967:	Terry Cozby	27
1966:	Richard Defee	36
1965:	Charles Purvis	36
*1964:	Lawrence Elkins	50
*1963:	Don Trull	60
1962:	Lawrence Elkins	30
1961:	Ronnie Bull	48
*1960:	Ronnie Bull	54
1959:	Ronnie Bull	30
1958:	Larry Hickman	42
1957:	Larry Hickman	24
*1956:	Del Shofner	60
1955:	Del Shofner	30
1954:	Del Shofner	43
1953:	L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	50
1952:	L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	54
1951:	Don Carpenter	42
1950:	Buddy Parker	54
1949:	Buddy Parker	24
	Dudley Parker	24

<u>Year</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Pts.</u>
1948:	Henry Dickerson	21
1947:	Lyle Blackwood	18
1947:	George Sims	18
1941:	Jack Wilson	3

* Led Southwest Conference

Place Kicking

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice	60
Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs SMU	59
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Rice	58
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs Rice	55
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Texas Tech	54
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs La. Tech	53
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs SMU	53
Ben Perry, 1982 vs Texas	53
Terry Cozby, 1969 vs SMU	52
Ben Perry, 1983 vs Texas A&M	52
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU	50
Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas	50
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M	50

MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>FG</u>
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	45
Terry Syler, 1985-88	38
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	31
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	31
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95	29
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	20
Mike Conratt, 1970-72	19

MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>FG</u>
Jeff Ireland, 1989	18
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	15
Bubba Hicks, 1975	14
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1995	13
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	13
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	12
Terry Syler, 1986	12
Jeff Ireland, 1991	11
Terry Syler, 1985	11
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	11
Jeff Ireland, 1990	10
Terry Syler, 1987	10
Trey Weir, 1992	10
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994	9
Lester Belrose, 1976	9
Mike Conratt, 1972	9

Records

MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>FG</u>
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1995 vs Houston	4
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs Rice	4
Jeff Ireland, 1988 vs UNLV	4

MOST PATs, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95	110
Terry Syler, 1985-88	101
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88
Hank Dickerson, 1947-50	85
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	78
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61
Carl Choate, 1961-62	39
Mike Conratt, 1970-72	36
Bob Purvis, 1964-66	37

MOST PATs, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994	46
Trey Weir, 1992	36
Kyle Atteberry, 1996	35
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993	34
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33
Jeff Ireland, 1991	31
Terry Syler, 1985	31
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1995	30
Bubba Hicks, 1974	29
Terry Syler, 1986	29
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26
Hank Dickerson, 1949	26
Jeff Ireland, 1990	25
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24
Carl Choate, 1961	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23
C.O. "The Great" Brocato, 1951	23
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1983	22
Terry Syler, 1988	22
Lester Belrose, 1976	22
Jeff Ireland, 1989	21

MOST PATs, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>
Kyle Atteberry, 1996 vs Iowa State	7
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs Houston	7
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs San Jose State	7
Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU	7
Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU	7
Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU	7
Kyle Atteberry, 1996 vs Missouri	6
Kyle Atteberry, 1996 vs Oregon St.	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1995 vs SMU	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs SMU	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs TCU	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Fresno State	6
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs. Missouri	6

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army	6
Mike Conratt, 1972 vs TCU	6
Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State	6
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs La. Tech	5
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Rice	5
Trey Weir, 1992 vs TCU	5
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Houston	5
Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas	5

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95 (110-111)	.991
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113)	.982
Trey Weir, 1991-92 (36-37)	.973
Terry Syler, 1985-88 (101-104)	.971
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63)	.968
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91)	.967
Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41)	.951
Jeff Ireland, 1989-91 (77-82)	.939
Mike Conratt, 1970-72 (36-39)	.923

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 (46-46)	1.00
Trey Weir, 1992 (36-36)	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 (34-34)	1.00
Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31)	1.00
Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)	1.00
Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27)	1.00
Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24)	1.00
Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23)	1.00
Terry Syler, 1988 (22-22)	1.00
Terry Cozby, 1967 (9-9)	1.00
Mike Conratt, 1970 (13-13)	1.00
Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)	1.00
Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27)	1.00
Terry Syler, 1988 (22-22)	1.00
Kyle Atteberry, 1996 (35-36)	.972
Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34)	.971
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1995 (30-31)	.968
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27)	.963
Jeff Ireland, 1990 (25-26)	.961
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24)	.958
Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23)	.957
Bob Purvis, 1965 (18-19)	.947

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Kyle Atteberry, 1996 vs Iowa State (7-7)	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs Houston (7-7)	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs San Jose State (7-7)	1.00
Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU (7-7)	1.00
Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU (7-7)	1.00
Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU (7-7)	1.00
Kyle Atteberry, 1996 vs Missouri (6-6)	1.00
Kyle Atteberry, 1996 vs Oregon State (6-6)	1.00

<u>Player</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs SMU (6-6)	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs TCU (6-6)	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Fresno State (6-6)	1.00
Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State (6-6)	1.00
Mike Conratt, 1972 vs TCU (6-6)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army (6-6)	1.00
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs Missouri (6-6)	1.00

MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>	<u>FG</u>	<u>Pts.</u>
Terry Syler, 1985-88	101-104	38-52	215
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	78-84	45-80	213
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111-113	31-63	204
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-95	110-111	29-46	197
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88-91	31-43	181
Jeff Ireland, 1989-90	46-49	28-39	130
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61-63	20-32	121
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94	80-80	16-23	128
Mike Conratt, 1970-72	36-39	19-31	103
Mike Conratt, 1970-72	36-39	19-31	93
Hank Dickerson, 1947-50	67-98	4	79
Bob Purvis, 1964-66	37-42	9-26	64
Carl Choate, 1961-62	39-41	8-12	63
Terry Cozby, 1967-68	27-31	11-18	60

MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>PAT</u>	<u>FG</u>	<u>PTS</u>
Jeff Ireland, 1989	21-24	18-24	75
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994	46-46	9-12	73
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23-24	15-21	68
Trey Weir, 1992	36-36	10-16	66
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26-27	13-17	65
Terry Syler, 1986	29-31	12-17	65
Jeff Ireland, 1991	31-33	11-25	64
Terry Syler, 1985	31-31	11-13	64
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24-24	11-22	57
Bubba Hicks, 1975	15-16	14-20	57
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993	34-34	7-11	55
Jeff Ireland, 1990	25-26	10-15	55
Mike Conratt, 1972	17-18	9-19	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	16-17	12-14	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33-34	6-18	51
Kyle Atteberry, 1996	35-36	5-11	50
Bubba Hicks, 1974	29-29	6-10	47
Mike Conratt, 1972	17-18	9-19	44
Bob Purvis, 1965	18-19	6-11	36
Terry Cozby, 1968	18-22	5-9	33

Records

Pass Interceptions

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Vann McElroy, 1978-81	16
Mike Welch, 1986-90	16
George Sims, 1946-48	15
Ron Francis, 1982-86	14
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89	14
Robert Reid, 1950-51	13
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	12
Michael McFarland, 1989-92	12
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1993-95	11
Vic Vines, 1979-82	10
Howard Fields, 1976-79	10
Jack Allen, 1966-68	10
Chris Lewis, 19991-94	9
Bobby Griffin, 1947-49	8
Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65	8
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	8
Red Donaldson, 1950-52	8
Russell Serafin, 1967-69	8
Dean Jackson*, 1994-96	7
Gary Green, 1973-76	7
Del Shofner, 1954-56	7
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67	7

*Linebacker

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Robert Reid, 1951	11	128
George Sims, 1947	8	208
Vann McElroy, 1980	8	73
Ron Francis, 1986	8	25
Robert Blackmon, 1989	8	150
Mike Welch, 1990	7	80
George Sims, 1948	7	112
Red Donaldson, 1951	7	29
Ron Francis, 1985	6	77
Bobby Griffin, 1949	6	135
John Miller, 1969	6	6
Thomas Everett, 1986	6	77
Michael McFarland, 1992	6	15

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Int.</u>
Mike Nelms, 1975 vs Rice	3
Howard Fields, 1977 vs Air Force	3
Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs Rice	3
Ron Francis, 1986 vs Texas	3
Mike Welch, 1987 vs Rice	3
Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas	3

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Int.</u>
George Sims, 1945-48 (15)	324
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 (14)	275
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (7)	217
Thomas Everett, 1983-86 (13)	194
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson (11)	176
Howard Fields, 1976-79 (12)	164
Robert Reid, 1950-52 (13)	158
Bobby Griffin, 1947-79	157
Mike Welch, 1986-90 (16)	133
Charles McClanahan, 1973-74 (2)	130
Vic Jones, 1979-82(10)	122
Gary Joe Kinne, 1986-89 (4)	117
Vann McElroy, 1978-81 (16)	113
Tommy Stewart, 1970-72 (6)	112
Mike Nelms, 1975-76 (6)	108
Ed Marsh, 1968-70 (8)	106
Ron Francis, 1982-86 (14)	102
Jack Allen, 1966-68 (10)	98
Dean Jackson, 1992-96 (7)	86
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67 (7)	76
Bobby Maples, 1962-64 (1)	72
Donnie Laurence, 1963-65 (8)	67

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Int.</u>
George Sims, 1947 (8)	208
Del Shofner, 1954 (4)	176
Robert Blackmon, 1989 (8)	150
Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6)	135
Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2)	130
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 (3)	129
Robert Reid, 1951 (11)	128
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 (4)	117
George Sims, 1948 (7)	112
Mike Nelms, 1975 (5)	108
Milford Johnson, 1949 (3)	101
Joe Joiner, 1945	99
Tommy Stewart, 1972 (5)	98
Howard Fields, 1979 (5)	95
Steve Laine, 1968 (2)	85
Geff Gandy, 1982 (2)	81
Mike Welch, 1990 (7)	80
Thomas Everett, 1986 (6)	77
Ron Francis, 1985 (6)	77
Bill Glass, 1956 (2)	74
Vann McElroy, 1980 (8)	73
Bobby Maples, 1964 (1)	72

Most Interceptions Returned

FOR TOUCHDOWN, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Int.</u>
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89	4
Del Shofner, 1954-56	3
George Sims, 1946-48	3

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Int.</u>
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994	2
Robert Blackmon, 1987	2
Robert Blackmon, 1989	2
Del Shofner, 1954	2
George Sims, 1947	2

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Int.</u>
Robert Blackmon, 1987 vs Houston	2
Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas	2

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Joe Joiner, 1945 vs TCU	99
Howard Fields, 1979 vs TCU	95
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 vs TCU	89
Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs Wyoming	88
Del Shofner, 1954 vs SMU	88
Steve Laine, 1968 vs SMU	85
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs St. Edwards	80
Milford Johnson, 1949 vs Texas A&M	75
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 vs Rice	69
Billy Paviliska, 1956 vs Rice	65
Geff Gandy, 1982 vs Texas Tech	61
Bob Reid, 1951 vs Tulane	56

Fumble Returns

MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Fum.</u>
Glenn Coy, 1994-96	2

Records

MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Fum.</u>
Glenn Coy, 1994	2

MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Fum.</u>
One by several players	

LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs Missouri	96
Keith Caldwell, 1992 vs TCU	86
Bob Reid, 1951 vs Rice	61
Keith Rose, 1986 vs Houston	45

Punting

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>Avg.</u>
Ty Atteberry, 1996	60	2,781	46.4
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984	73	3,275	44.9
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985	52	2,332	44.8
Pete Rutter, 1989	57	2,496	43.8
Luke Prestridge, 1977	63	2,755	43.7
Ron Stowe, 1982	62	2,705	43.6
Ed Marsh, 1969	68	2,965	43.6
Luke Prestridge, 1978	58	2,479	42.7
Larry Isbell, 1950	56	2,306	41.2
Ron Stowe, 1979	74	3,044	41.1
Pete Rutter, 1988	63	2,591	41.1
Ron Stowe, 1981	46	1,888	41.0
Tye Atteberry, 1994	39	1,589	40.7
Del Shofner, 1956	29	1,180	40.7
Ed Marsh, 1968	50	2,030	40.6
Ed Marsh, 1970	88	3,556	40.4
Terry Southall, 1966	48	1,934	40.3

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>Avg.</u>
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170	7,385	43.4
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180	7,595	42.2
Ty Atteberry, 1993-96	165	6,844	41.5
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206	8,551	41.5
Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252	10,339	41.0
Pete Rutter, 1986-89	191	7,840	41.0
Larry Isbell, 1950-51	119	4,644	39.0
Kent Brentham, 1989-91	48	1,798	37.4
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	90	3,372	37.4
Bill Moore, 1974-75	106	3,946	37.1
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	87	3,182	36.6
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	113	4,025	35.6
Jack Price, 1945-47	145	5,150	35.5

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU (5 punts)	57.4
Ty Atteberry, 1996 vs Louisville (3 punts)	51.0
Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Arkansas (5 punts)	50.0

LONGEST PUNTS

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs SMU	90
Jack Wilson, 1940 vs Rice	89
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Arkansas	88
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU	86
Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Oklahoma	81
Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs Texas	79
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Arkansas	79
Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs Texas A&M	77
Ed Marsh, 1970 vs Texas	77
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Texas A&M	75
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Miami	73
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Rice	73
Ty Atteberry, 1995 vs Texas Tech	72
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas	71
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs Texas A&M	70
Pete Rutter, 1988 vs Texas	70

MOST PUNTS, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206
Pete Rutter, 1986-89	191
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170
Ty Atteberry, 1993-96	165
Jack Price, 1945-47	145
Larry Isbell, 1950-51	119
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	113
Bill Moore, 1974-75	106
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	90
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	87

MOST PUNTS, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Ed Marsh, 1970	88
Ron Stowe, 1979	74
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984	73
Ed Marsh, 1969	68
Pete Rutter, 1987	66
Ricky Head, 1965	66
Jack Price, 1945	66
Pete Rutter, 1988	63
Jarrall Landers, 1967	61
Ty Atteberry, 1996	60
Ty Atteberry, 1995	60
Harlan Deem, 1991	60
Adrian Burk, 1948	60
<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Luke Prestridge, 1978	58
Pete Rutter, 1989	57
Larry Isbell, 1950	56

Adrian Burk, 1949	54
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985	52
Ed Marsh, 1968	50
Terry Southall, 1966	48
Ron Stowe, 1981	46
Jack Wilson, 1941	44

MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Jack Price, 1947 vs SMU	13

Punt Returns

MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	101
Howard Fields, 1977-79	96
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	80
Gary Green, 1973-76	69
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88	62
George Sims, 1946-48	47
Jack Allen, 1966-68	36
Malcolm Frank, 1987-90	32
Tommy Stewart, 1970-72	32
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	32
Lee Miles, 1989-91	27
L.G. Dupre, 1952-53	24

MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Gerald McNeil, 1980	41
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988	40
Howard Fields, 1979	37
Gary Green, 1976	37
George Sims, 1947	30
Howard Fields, 1978	30
Thomas Everett, 1985	29
Thomas Everett, 1984	27
Gary Green, 1975	21
Malcolm Frank, 1990	20
Milton Johnson, 1949	20
Tommy Stewart, 1972	20
Adrian Robinson, 1995	19
Kit Kittrell, 1941	18
Gerald McNeil, 1982	16
Jack Allen, 1966	16
Lee Miles, 1991	15
Jack Allen, 1968	15
L.G. Dupre, 1953	15
Bobby Griffin, 1949	15
George Sims, 1948	15

Records

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, CAREER

Player	Avg.
George Sims, 1946-48 (793 yards, 47 returns)	16.9
L.G. Dupre, 1952-53 (331 yards, 24 returns)	13.8
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 (386 yards, 32 returns) . .	12.1
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96 (208 yards, 18 returns) .	11.6
Thomas Everett, 1983-86 (766 yards, 80 returns) . .	9.6
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 (561 yards, 62 returns) .	9.0
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 (886 yards, 101 returns) . .	8.8
Howard Fields, 1977-79 (794 yards, 96 returns) . . .	8.3
Gary Green, 1973-76 (562 yards, 69 returns)	8.1
Lee Miles, 1989-91 (205 yards, 27 returns)	7.6
Adrian Robinson, 1992-96 (143 yards, 19 returns) .	7.5

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

(Min. of 10 returns)

Player	Avg.
Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns)	26.6
George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns)	25.0
Johnny Curtis, 1950 (292 yards, 12 returns)	24.3
Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns) . .	15.9
Kalief Muhammad, 1996 (174 yards, 11 returns) . . .	15.8
Kit Kittrel, 1941 (260 yards, 18 returns)	14.4
George Sims, 1947 (395 yards, 30 returns)	13.2
Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns) . . .	12.8
Bobby Griffin, 1949 (186 yards, 15 returns)	12.4
Jerry Coody, 1952 (167 yards, 14 returns)	11.9
Jack Allen, 1968 (162 yards, 15 returns)	11.6
Malcolm Frank, 1990 (273 yards on 20 returns) . . .	11.1
Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns)	11.0
L.G. Dupre, 1953 (164 yards, 15 returns)	10.9
Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns) . . .	10.6
Frankie Smith, 1991 (136 yards on 13 returns) . . .	10.5
Lee Miles, 1991 (155 yards on 15 returns)	10.3
Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns) . . .	10.1

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

Player	Yds.
Milton Evans, 1937 vs Okla. City	95
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs TCU	92
Bill Coleman, 1942 vs Texas Tech	91
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Nebraska	91
John Curtis, 1950 vs Rice	86
Jack Allen, 1968 vs LSU	85

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Player	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	886
Howard Fields, 1977-79	794
George Sims, 1946-48	793
Thomas Everett, 1984-86	766
Gary Green, 1973-76	562
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88	561
Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63	386
Malcolm Frank, 1987-90	367
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53	331
Jack Allen, 1966-68	289

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980	395
George Sims, 1947	395
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988	382
George Sims, 1948	375
Mitford Johnson, 1949	319
Howard Fields, 1979	316
Thomas Everett, 1985	293
Johnny Curtis, 1950	292
Thomas Everett, 1984	286
Malcolm Frank, 1990	273
Gary Green, 1976	266
Don Huggins, 1970	266
Kit Kittrel, 1941	260
Mitford Johnson, 1949	219
Gerald McNeil, 1982	204

Kickoff Returns

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

Player	No.
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96	63
Trooper Taylor, 1988-92	53
Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	52
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	42
Bruce Davis, 1981-83	40
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	38
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94	33
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	31
Reggie Miller, 1989-91	28
Godfrey White, 1971-74	28
Jack Allen, 1966-68	27
Richard Defee, 1964-66	27
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	2

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.
Gordon Utgard, 1969	37
Trooper Taylor, 1990	26
Matthew Williams, 1970	23
Godfrey White, 1971	19
Kalief Muhammad, 1996	18
Ben Bronson, 1994	18
Kalief Muhammad, 1994	18
Brandell Jackson, 1993	18
Kalief Muhammad, 1993	18
Jack Allen, 1967	18
Bruce Davis, 1981	18
Cleveland Franklin, 1973	17
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962	17
Trooper Taylor, 1989	17
Bo Taylor, 1978	16
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	15
Phillip Kent, 1974	15
Billy Wilson, 1972	15
Matthew Williams, 1971	15
Gordon Utgard, 1968	15

Player	No.
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	14
Malcolm Frank, 1988	14
Ron Burns, 1976	14
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953	14

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.
Kalief Muhammad, 1993 vs TCU	6

BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, CAREER

Player	Avg.
Jerod Douglas, 1994-95	32.3
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	24.4
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	24.1
Godfrey White, 1972-74	24.1
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-94	22.6
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	22.9
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre	22.6
Richard Defee, 1964-66	21.7
Phillip Kent, 1973-74	21.3
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	20.4
Trooper Taylor, 1988-92	20.1
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94	20.0
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	20.0
Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	20.0
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	20.0

BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	Avg.
Jerod Douglas, 1995	33.3
Kalief Muhammad, 1993	26.2
Ben Bronson, 1994	26.1
Derrick McAdoo, 1986	25.3
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns) .	25.0
Gordon Utgard, 1968	24.7
Godfrey White, 1971	24.5
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	23.9
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962	23.8
Jack Wilson, 1941	23.6
Larry Hickman, 1958	23.4
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	23.1
Kalief Muhammad, 1996	22.9
Richard Defee, 1964	22.8
Larry Hickman, 1958	22.8
Reggie Miller, 1989	22.8

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

Player	Yds.
Kalief Muhammad, 1996 vs Oregon State	100
Bruce Davis, 1983 vs SMU	99
Ben Bronson, 1994 vs USC	98
Bob Masters, 1936 vs Okla. City	94
Godfrey White, 1971 vs Indiana	94
Kalief Muhammad, 1992 vs Texas	(No TD) 77
Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs LSU	(No TD) 76
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs LSU	(No TD) 69

Records

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-96	1,425
Trooper Taylor, 1988-92	1,063
Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	1,039
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	1,011
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	916
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	759
Godfrey White, 1972-74	676
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94	661
Richard Defee, 1964-66	586
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81	573
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	511
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53	474
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	473
Phillip Kent, 1973-74	447
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	440
Del Shofner, 1954-56	437
Jerod Douglas, 1994-95	420
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	399

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Gordon Utgard, 1969	669
Trooper Taylor, 1990	564
Kalief Muhammad, 1993	471
Matthew Williams, 1970	471
Ben Bronson, 1994	470
Godfrey White, 1971	465
Kalief Muhammad, 1996	412
Bruce Davis, 1981	405
Kalief Muhammad, 1994	377
Cleveland Franklin, 1973	377
Gordon Utgard, 1968	370
Phillip Kent, 1974	357
Brandell Jackson, 1993	357
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	335
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	346
Derrick McAdoo, 1986	330

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>Yds.</u>
Kalief Muhammad, 1993 vs TCU (6 returns)	179

Defensive Tackles

MOST TACKLES, CAREER

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Mike Singletary, 1977-80	662
Ray Berry, 1983-86	370
Doak Field, 1977-80	330
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	325
James Francis, 1986-89	334
Gary Joe Kinne, 1986-89	323
Mike Welch, 1986-90	319
Joe Campbell, 1977-80	316
Ervin Randle, 1981-84	294
Le'Shai Maston, 1989-92	275
Tommy Tabor, 1978-81	263
Charles Benson, 1979-82	263
Kevin Hancock, 1981-84	263
Chris Lewis, 1991-94	262
Jerry Harrison, 1977-78*	260
Aaron Grant, 1983-86	253
Curtis Hafford, 1988-91	245
Geff Gandy, 1979-82	240
Lester Ward, 1977-80	235
Vann McElroy, 1979-81	234
Dean Jackson, 1994-96	230
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89	227
Santana Dotson, 1988-91	193
Howard Fields, 1977-79*	193
Gary Don Johnson, 1978-79*	193
Michael McFarland, 1988-92	191

* Partial career statistics since no defensive records were kept prior to 1977.

MOST TACKLES, SEASON

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Mike Singletary, 1978	232
Mike Singletary, 1979	188
Mike Singletary, 1980	145
Jerry Harrison, 1977	144
Geff Gandy, 1982	137
Mike Welch, 1987	131
James Francis, 1989	129
LaCurtis Jones, 1994	126
Gary Joe Kinne, 1989	125
Le'Shai Maston, 1992	120
Doak Field, 1978	119
Jerry Harrison, 1978	116
Geff Gandy, 1981	115
Dean Jackson, 1996	114
Ray Berry, 1985	113
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988	111
Le'Shai Maston, 1991	110
Thomas Everett, 1985	110
Ray Berry, 1984	107
Tommy Tabor, 1981	107
Kevin Hancock, 1983	105
Kevin Hancock, 1984	104
Alan Jamison, 1985	103
Curtis Hafford, 1991	102
James Francis, 1987	102
Mike Welch, 1989	100

MOST TACKLES, GAME

<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Arkansas	33
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Ohio State	31

1977-96 Tackle Leaders

<u>Year</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>No.</u>
1996	Dean Jackson, LB	114
1995	LaCurtis Jones, LB	113
1994	LaCurtis Jones, LB	126
1993	Chris Dull, LB	96
1992	Le'Shai Maston, LB	120
1991	Le'Shai Maston, LB	110
1990	Curtis Hafford, LB	83
1989	James Francis, LB	129
1988	Gary Joe Kinne, LB	111
1987	Mike Welch, FS	131
1986	Ray Berry, LB	99
1985	Ray Berry, LB	113
1984	Ray Berry, LB	107
1983	Kevin Hancock, LB	105
1982	Geff Gandy, LB	137
1981	Geff Gandy, LB	115
1980	Mike Singletary, LB	145
1979	Mike Singletary, LB	188
1978	Mike Singletary, LB	232
1977	Jerry Harrison, LB	144

Records

Team Records

RUSHING

Most Attempts,
..... Game 91, 1993 vs SMU; 80, 1956 vs SMU
Most Attempts, Season 687, 1980
Fewest Attempts, Game 17, 1983 vs Arkansas
Fewest Attempts, Season 329, 1969
Most Net Yards, Game 615, 1990 vs SMU
Most Net Yards, Season 3,266, 1980
Fewest Net Yards, Game 2, 1988 vs Texas Tech
Highest Rushing Average, Season
..... 296.7 yards per game, 1980

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted, Game 56, 1984 vs TCU
Most Passes Attempted, Season 363, 1966
Most Passes Completed, Game
..... 29, 1966 vs SMU; 1984 vs TCU
Most Passes Completed, Season 177, 1963, 1986
Most Yards Passing, Game 388, 1984 vs TCU
Most Yards Passing, Season 2,577, 1986
Fewest Yards Passing, Game
..... 0, 1993 vs SMU; 5
..... 1971 vs Texas Tech
..... 1970 vs Army
Most Touchdown Passes, Season 20, 1983
Most Interceptions Thrown, Game 7, 1968 vs TCU
Most Interceptions Thrown, Season 30, 1968, 1969

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Offensive Plays, Game
..... 103, 1976 vs Rice (72 runs, 31 passes)
Most Offensive Plays, Season 901, 1980
Most Total Yards, Game 656, 1980 vs Lamar
Most Total Yards, Season 4,848, 1980
..... 4,827, 1986
..... 4,552, 1991
..... 4,515, 1983
..... 4,452, 1992

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, Game 34, 1983 vs Arkansas
Most First Downs, Season 254, 1986

SCORING

Most Points, Game 103, 1917 vs Hardin-Simmons
Most Points, Conference Game 60, 1922 vs Arkansas
Most Points, Season 314, 1916 (10 games)
..... 359, 1994 (11 games)
..... 325, 1983 (11 games)
..... 324, 1992 (11 games)
Highest Scoring Average Per Game
..... 32.6 points per game (11 games), 1994
..... 31.4 points per game (10 games), 1916
Most TDs, Season 47, 1994
Most Consecutive Games Scoring
..... 89, 1980-87 (from 1979 vs Texas to 1987 vs TCU)
Best Conversion Record, Game 7-7, 1979 vs Army
..... 1983 vs TCU;

..... 1990 vs SMU
..... 1992 vs SMU
..... 1994 vs San Jose State
..... 1994 vs Houston
..... 1996 vs Iowa St.
Most Conversions in Succession, Season 46-46, 1994
..... 36-36, 1992
..... 34-34, 1993
..... 31-31, 1985
Most Conversions, Season 46, 1994
..... 36, 1992
..... 35, 1996
..... 34, 1983, 1993
Most Field Goals, Game 4, 1975 vs Rice
..... 1981 vs Texas A&M
..... 1984 vs Rice
Most Field Goals, Season 18, 1989

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game 13, 1947 vs SMU
Most Punts, Season 120, 1940
Highest Average, Game
..... 57.2, 1984 vs Brigham Young (five punts)
Highest Average, Season 46.3 1986

PUNT RETURNS

Most Returns, Game 9, 1988 vs UNLV
Most Returns, Season 44, 1980
..... 43, 1988
..... 42, 1989
Most Returns Yards, Game 153, 1962 vs TCU (3 returns)
Most Returns Yards, Season 413, 1988 (43 returns)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Highest Average, Season 24.3, 1995
Most Returns, Season 53, 1969
Most Return Yards, Season 1,009, 1968 (48 returns)
Most Return Yards 230, 1994 vs USC (6 returns)

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles, Game 15, 1972 vs Oklahoma State
Most Fumbles, Season 65, 1975
Most Fumbles Lost, Game 8, 1975 vs Arkansas
Most Fumbles Lost, Season 39, 1975
Fewest Fumbles, Season 10, 1963
Fewest Fumbles Lost, Season 9, 1963

PENALTIES

Most Penalties, Season 94, 1984, 1992
..... 93, 1989
Most Yards Penalized, Season 816, 1984
Most Penalties, Game 16, 1950 vs Houston
..... 1976 vs SMU
..... 1976 vs Rice
Most Yards Penalized, Game 157, 1976 vs Rice

WINS AND LOSSES

Most Wins, Season 10, 1980
Most Losses, Season 10, 1969
Most Consecutive Wins 10
(last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)
Most Consecutive Losses 11
(all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)
Most Games Without Shutout 88
(11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)
Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents 5
(first five games of 1917)
Most Consecutive Winning Seasons 5, 1935-39
Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons 10, 1947-56
Most Consecutive Losing Seasons 7, 1967-1973
Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons 10, 1964-73

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Points Allowed, Season 22, 1915 (8 games)
..... 64, 1937 (10 games)
..... 129, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest TDs Allowed, Season 2, 1915 (8 games)
..... 13, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game 2, 1988 vs UNLV
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season 146, 1988
Most Shutouts, Season 5, 1917
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Game
..... -15, 1945 vs West Texas State
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season 2,284, 1959
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game
..... 12, 1976 vs Rice
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season
..... 401, 1986, 1990
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game
..... -36, 1980 vs Texas Tech
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season
..... 979 in 1986 (89 per game)
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game
..... 121, 1980 vs Texas Tech
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season 519, 1980
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season 709, 1969
Most Interceptions, Game 9, 1949 vs TCU
Most Interceptions, Season 29, 1945, 1980
Most Interception Return Yards, Game
..... 160, 1956 vs Rice (4 returns)
Most Interception Return Yards, Season
..... 587, 1945 (29 returns)
Most Interceptions Returned for TDs, Game
..... 2, 1987 vs Houston, 1989 vs Texas
Most Interceptions Returned for TDs, Season 5, 1989
Most Passes Deflected by Linemen, Season 24, 1980
Most Non-Offensive Touchdowns Scored, Season 7, 1994
(2 int. ret., 2 fum. ret., 2 bl. kicks, 1 KO ret.)
Most Safeties Scored, Season 5, 1980
Most Fumbles Forced, Game 11, 1956 vs Arkansas
Most Fumbles Forced, Season 45, 1974
Most Fumbles Returned for Touchdowns, Season 2, 1994
Most Kicks Blocked, Season 13, 1980

Best vs. Baylor

Most Points 30, Jessie Clark, 1981,
..... Arkansas 30,
..... Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston
Most TDs 5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
..... 5, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Records

The Last Time...

Most Offensive Total Yards	..... 482, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston
Most Rushing Attempts	..... 41, David Thompson, 1996, Oklahoma State
Most Net Yards, Rushing	..... 321, David Thompson, 1996, Oklahoma State
Most All-Purpose Yards	..... 287, Byron Hanspard, 1996, Texas Tech
Longest Scoring Run	..... 86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas
Most Passes Attempted	..... 68, David Klingler, 1990 Houston
Most Passes Completed	..... 35, David Klingler, 1990 Houston, 1991 Houston
Most Yards Passing	..... 514, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston
Most TD Passes	..... 6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young
Most Passes Caught	..... 13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas
Most Yards Receiving	..... 218, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston
Longest Kickoff Return	..... 100, James Collier, 1979, SMU
Longest Punt Return	..... 93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU
Longest Punt	..... 82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

Team Bests vs. Baylor

Most Points	..... 89, LSU, 1908
Most First Downs	..... 38, Texas, 1968
Most Total Yards	..... 669, Nebraska, 1996
Most Rushing Attempts	..... 82, Texas, 1968
Most Net Yards Rushing	..... 557, Texas, 1968
Most Passes Attempted	..... 68, Houston, 1990
Most Passes Completed	..... 40, Houston, 1989
Most Yards Passing	..... 589, Houston, 1989
Most Yards Penalized	..... 155, Houston, 1989

BAYLOR SHUT OUT AN OPPONENT: September 23, 1995 vs North Carolina State in Raleigh; Score: Baylor 14-0.

BAYLOR WAS SHUT OUT: October 12, 1996 vs Nebraska; Score: 49-0

BAYLOR HAD OVER 600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: October 26, 1996 vs Iowa State (397 rush, 227 pass, 624 total); Score: Baylor 49-21.

BAYLOR HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: Nov. 11, 1995 vs SMU in Dallas (293 yards rushing, 219 passing for 512 total yards); Score: Baylor 48-7.

AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: October 12, 1996 vs Nebraska (491 rushing, 178 passing, 669 total); Score: NU 49-0.

AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: Nov. 23, 1996 by Oklahoma State (376 rushing, 157 passing for 533 total yards); Score: Oklahoma State 37-17.

BAYLOR SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS: Oct. 29, 1994 vs Houston in Waco; Score: Baylor 52-13.

AN OPPONENT SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS: Nov. 24, 1994 by Texas in Waco; Score: Texas 63-35.

BAYLOR FAILED TO RUSH FOR 100 YARDS: Nov. 23, 1996 vs Oklahoma State (29 carries for 75 yards); Score: Oklahoma State 34-17.

BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS RUSHING: Sept. 23, 1995 vs Louisiana Tech (22 carries for 68 yards); Score: Louisiana Tech 24-16.

BAYLOR FAILED TO PASS FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS: Oct. 12, 1996 vs Nebraska (10 of 20 for 85 yards); Score: NU 49-0.

BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO 100 YARDS PASSING: Nov. 16, 1996 vs Missouri (3 of 7 for 52 yards); Score: MU 49-42.

BAYLOR FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS: Nov. 11, 1989 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (Nine first downs); Score: Arkansas 19-10.

AN OPPONENT FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS VS BAYLOR: Sept. 3, 1994 vs La. Tech in Waco (8 first downs); Score: Baylor 44-3.

BAYLOR RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TD: Sept. 21 vs Oregon State (Kalief Muhammad 100 yards); Score: BU 42-10.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TD: Oct. 11, 1986 vs SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards); Score: SMU 27-21.

BAYLOR RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN: Sept. 7, 1985 vs Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards); Score: Baylor 39-18.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TD: Nov. 21, 1987 vs Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score: Texas 34-16.

BAYLOR RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TD: Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Adrian Robinson 89 yards); Score: Baylor 42-18.

OPPONENT RETURNED INTERCEPTION FOR TD: Nov. 16, 1996 vs Missouri in Waco (Harold Piersey 22 yards); Score: MU 49-42.

BAYLOR RETURNED A FUMBLE FOR A TD: Nov. 11, 1995 vs Rice in Waco (Adrian Robinson 26 yards); Score: BU 34-6.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A FUMBLE FOR A TD: October 5, 1996 vs Texas Tech (Montea Reagor 21 yards); Score: 45-24.

BAYLOR RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TD: Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Tyrone Smith 2-yard return, Nikia Codie block); Score: Baylor 42-18.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TD: Oct. 21, 1989 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (Chris Crooms recovers Pete Rutters punt in end zone); Score: Texas A&M 14-11.

BAYLOR BLOCKED A PUNT: Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Nikia Codie); Score: Baylor 42-18.

AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PUNT: Oct. 21, 1995 vs Texas A&M in Waco (Walker); Score: Texas A&M 24-9.

BAYLOR BLOCKED A PAT: Nov. 6, 1993 vs Georgia Tech in Atlanta (Scotty Lewis); Score: Georgia Tech 37-27.

AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PAT: Nov. 11, 1995 vs Rice in Waco (Ndukwe Kalu); Score: BU 34-6.

BAYLOR BLOCKED A FIELD GOAL: Sept. 14, 1991 vs Colorado at Boulder (Santana Dotson); Score: Baylor 16-14.

BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY: Oct. 8, 1994 vs SMU in Waco (untouched punt catches wind and rolls out of end-zone); Score: Baylor 44-10.

AN OPPONENT SCORED A SAFETY: Sept. 2 1995 vs Tulsa in Tulsa (fumble in the endzone); Score: BU 44-10.

A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS: Nov. 24, 1994 vs Texas in Waco (Jerod Douglas 20 carries for 210 yards); Score: Texas 63-35.

AN OPPOSING PLAYER RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR: Nov. 23, 1996 by Okla. State in Stillwater (David Thompson 41 carries for 321 yards); Score: OSU 37-17

Records

Homecoming Scores

1996	Baylor 49	Iowa State 21
1995	Baylor 27	TCU 24
1994	Baylor 52	Houston 13
1993	Baylor 13	TCU 38
1992	Baylor 31	Georgia Tech 27
1991	Baylor 26	TCU 9
1990	Baylor 34	Arkansas 3
1989	Baylor 27	TCU 9
1988	Baylor 3	Arkansas 33
1987	Baylor 0	TCU 24
1986	Baylor 29	Arkansas 14
1985	Baylor 45	TCU 0
1984	Baylor 9	Arkansas 14
1983	Baylor 56	TCU 21
1982	Baylor 24	Arkansas 17
1981	Baylor 34	TCU 21
1980	Baylor 42	Arkansas 15
1979	Baylor 16	TCU 3
1978	Baylor 14	Arkansas 27
1977	Baylor 38	Air Force 7
1976	Baylor 7	Arkansas 7
1975	Baylor 24	TCU 6
1974	Baylor 0	Texas A&M 20
1973	Baylor 28	TCU 34
1972	Baylor 15	Texas A&M 13
1971	Baylor 27	TCU 34
1970	Baylor 29	Texas A&M 24
1969	Baylor 14	TCU 31
1968	Baylor 10	Texas A&M 9
1967	Baylor 7	TCU 29
1966	Baylor 13	Texas A&M 17
1965	Baylor 7	TCU 10
1964	Baylor 20	Texas A&M 16
1963	Baylor 32	TCU 13
1962	Baylor 3	Texas A&M 6
1961	Baylor 28	TCU 14
1960	Baylor 14	Texas A&M 0
1959	Baylor 0	TCU 14
1958	Baylor 27	Texas A&M 33
1957	Baylor 6	TCU 19
1956	Baylor 13	Texas A&M 19
1955	Baylor 6	TCU 28
1954	Baylor 20	Texas A&M 7
1953	Baylor 25	TCU 7
1952	Baylor 21	Texas A&M 20
1951	Baylor 7	TCU 20
1950	Baylor 27	Texas A&M 20
1949	Baylor 40	TCU 14
1948	Baylor 20	Texas A&M 14
1947	Baylor 7	TCU 14
1946	Baylor 0	Texas A&M 14
1945	Baylor 6	TCU 7
1944	No Game	
1943	No Game	
1942	No Game	
1941	Baylor 12	TCU 23
1940	Baylor 7	Texas A&M 14
1939	Baylor 27	TCU 0
1938	Baylor 6	Texas A&M 6
1937	Baylor 6	TCU 0
1936	Baylor 0	Texas A&M 0
1935	Baylor 0	TCU 28
1934	Baylor 7	Texas A&M 10
1933	Baylor 7	TCU 0
1932	Baylor 0	Texas A&M 0
1931	Baylor 6	TCU 19
1930	Baylor 0	Texas 14

All Games: Baylor won 32, lost 28 tied 4

Vs. Arkansas 4-3-1
Vs. Air Force 1-0
Vs. Texas 0-1
Vs. TCU 15-16
Vs. Texas A&M 9-8-3
Vs. Georgia Tech, 1-0
Vs. Houston, 1-0
Vs. Iowa State, 1-0
Pct.: .531

Baylor Attendance Marks

Baylor's Record at Home

Stadium	Years
Won	Lost
Tied	Games
Pct.	
Unknown Sites	1899-1901
10	3
1	14
.750	
Carroll Field	1902-1925*, 1930-1935
99	54
16	169
.633	
Cotton Palace	1926-1929
18	8
1	27
.685	
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#
33	14
4	51
.686	
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-1996
136	89
6	231
.602	
Totals	95 Seasons
298	171
28	497
.628	

Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace.
Baylor did not field a team in 1906.
#Baylor did not field teams from 1943-44.

Top Ten Home Games

Att.	Date	Score
51,218	Oct. 21, 1995	Texas A&M 24, Baylor 9
51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0
50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas A&M 34, Baylor 12
48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15
48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7
48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Baylor 16, Texas 0
48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas 17, Baylor 3
47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Baylor 7, Arkansas 7
47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas 41, Baylor 3

Top Ten Games

Att. Site	Date Score
104,248	Sept. 27, 1975 Ann Arbor, Mich. Baylor 14, Michigan 14
88,248	Sept. 11, 1982 Columbus, Ohio Ohio State 21, Baylor 14
87,988	Sept. 30, 1978 Columbus, Ohio Ohio State 34, Baylor 28
82,007	Sept. 18, 1989 Athens, Ga. Georgia 15, Baylor 3
82,000	Jan. 1, 1957 New Orleans, La. Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
78,912	Nov. 23, 1985 Austin Texas 17, Baylor 10
77,512	Sept. 22, 1979 Birmingham, Ala. Alabama 45, Baylor 0
77,190	Sept. 14, 1985 Athens, Ga. Georgia 17, Baylor 14
76,231	Sept. 24, 1977 Lincoln, Neb. Nebraska 31, Baylor 10
76,208	Nov. 19, 1983 Austin Texas 24, Baylor 21

Bests in Games Against Big 12 Teams

Opponent	Home (Year-Score)	Away (Year-Score)
Colorado	34,202 (1992-CU 57, BU 38)	50,754 (1991-BU 16, CU 14)
Iowa State	35,114 (1996-BU 49, ISU 21)	42,913 (1991-BU 35, ISU 0)
Kansas	First Game in 1998	43,200 (1988-BU 27, KU 14)
Kansas State	30,000 (1969-KSU 45, BU 15)	First Game in 1999
Missouri	41,721 (1991-BU 42, UM 21)	44,000 (1974-UM 28, BU 21)
Nebraska	First Game in 1997	76,231 (1977-NU 31, BU 10)
Oklahoma	46,000 (1973-OU 42, BU 14)	75,008 (1984-OU 34, BU 15)
Oklahoma State	40,214 (1994-BU 14, OSU 10)	21,000 (1996-OSU 37, BU 17)
Texas	48,500 (1980-BU 16, UT 0)	78,912 (1985-UT 17, BU 10)
Texas A&M	51,218 (1995-A&M 24, BU 9)	74,739 (1986-A&M 31, BU 30)
Texas Tech.	40,882 (1995-BU 9, TT 7)	50,594 (1996-TT 45, BU 24)

Records

Records of Former Head Coaches

Coach (Alma Mater)	Tenure	Overall			Conference		
		W	L	T	W	L	T
R.L. Hamilton.....	1899-1900.....	5	1	1	-	-	-
W.J. Ritchie	1901	5	3	0	-	-	-
J.C. Ewing	1902	3	4	2	-	-	-
R.N. Watts	1903	4	3	1	-	-	-
Sol Metzger (Pennsylvania).....	1904	2	5	1	-	-	-
Archie Webb.....	1905	1	6	0	-	-	-
No Team	1906	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luther Burleson (Baylor).....	1907	4	3	1	-	-	-
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	1908-09.....	8	8	0	-	-	-
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	1910-12.....	12	10	3	-	-	-
Norman Payne (Chicago)	1913	4	4	2	-	-	-
C.P. Mosley (Baylor).....	1914-19.....	30	18	4	8	7	1
Frank Bridges (Harvard).....	1920-25	35	18	6	13	8	6
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State).....	1926-40.....	83	60	6	34	45	6
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	1941-46.....	15	23	3	6	16	2
No Teams	1943-44.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	1947-49.....	19	10	2	8	9	1
George Sauer (Nebraska).....	1950-55.....	38	21	3	19	14	3
Sam Boyd (Baylor).....	1956-58.....	15	15	1	5	12	1
John Bridgers (Auburn)	1959-68.....	49	53	1	31	37	1
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	1969-71.....	3	28	0	1	20	0
Grant Teaff (McMurry).....	1972-92.....	128	105	6	83	74	4
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State).....	1993-96.....	23	22	0	13	16	0



C.P. Mosley



Frank Bridges



Morley Jennings



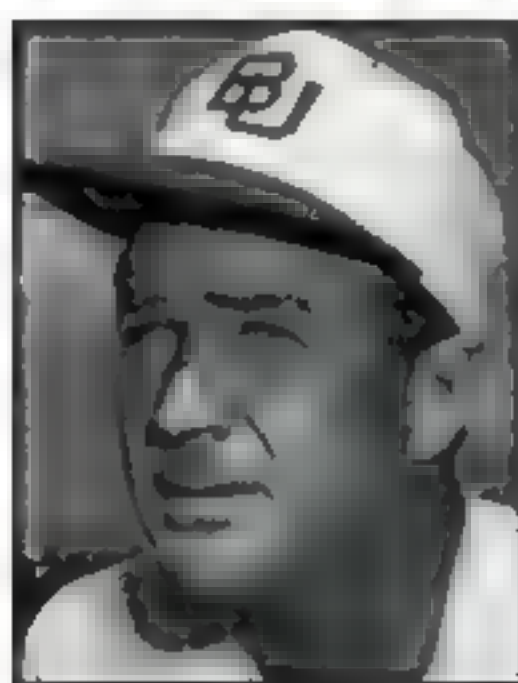
Frank Kimbrough



Bob Woodruff



George Sauer



Sam Boyd



John Bridgers



Bill Beall



Grant Teaff

Records

Baylor Attendance Marks

Baylor's Record at Home

<u>Stadium</u>	<u>Years</u>	<u>Won</u>	<u>Lost</u>	<u>Tied</u>	<u>Games</u>	<u>Pct.</u>
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	10	3	1	14 .....	.750
Carroll Field	1902-1925*, 1930-1935	99	54	16	169 .....	.633
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	18	8	1	27 .....	.685
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949**	33	14	4	51 .....	.686
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-1996	136	89	6	231 .....	.602
Totals	95 Seasons	298	171	28	497 .....	.628

Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

**Baylor did not field teams from 1943-44.

Top Ten Home Games

<u>Att.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Score</u>
51,218	Oct. 21, 1995	Texas A&M 24, Baylor 9
51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0
50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas A&M 34, Baylor 12
48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15
48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7
48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Baylor 16, Texas 0
48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas 17, Baylor 3
47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Baylor 7, Arkansas 7
47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas 41, Baylor 3

Top Ten Games

<u>Att.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Site</u>	<u>Score</u>
104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Baylor 14, Michigan 14
88,248	Sept. 11, 1982	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 21, Baylor 14
87,988	Sept. 30, 1978	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 34, Baylor 28
82,007	Sept. 18, 1989	Athens, Ga.	Georgia 15, Baylor 3
82,000	Jan. 1, 1957	New Orleans, La.	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
78,912	Nov. 23, 1985	Austin	Texas 17, Baylor 10
77,512	Sept. 22, 1979	Birmingham, Ala.	Alabama 45, Baylor 0
77,190	Sept. 14, 1985	Athens, Ga.	Georgia 17, Baylor 14
76,231	Sept. 24, 1977	Lincoln, Neb.	Nebraska 31, Baylor 10
76,208	Nov. 19, 1983	Austin	Texas 24, Baylor 21

Bests in Games Against Big 12 Teams

<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Home (Year-Score)</u>	<u>Away (Year-Score)</u>
Colorado	34,202 (1992-CU 57, BU 38)	50,754 (1991-BU 16, CU 14)
Iowa State	35,114 (1996-BU 49, ISU 21)	42,913 (1991-BU 35, ISU 0)
Kansas	First Game in 1998	43,200 (1988-BU 27, KU 14)
Kansas State	30,000 (1969-KSU 45, BU 15)	First Game in 1999
Missouri	41,721 (1991-BU 42, UM 21)	44,000 (1974-UM 28, BU 21)
Nebraska	First Game in 1997	76,231 (1977-NU 31, BU 10)
Oklahoma	46,000 (1973-OU 42, BU 14)	75,008 (1984-OU 34, BU 15)
Oklahoma State	40,214 (1994-BU 14, OSU 10)	21,000 (1996-OSU 37, BU 17)
Texas	48,500 (1980-BU 16, UT 0)	78,912 (1985-UT 17, BU 10)
Texas A&M	51,218 (1995-A&M 24, BU 9)	74,739 (1986-A&M 31, BU 30)
Texas Tech	40,882 (1995-BU 9, TT 7)	50,594 (1996-TT 45, BU 24)

Records

Series Records

Atlantic Coast

Clemson	1-0
Duke	0-1
Florida State	2-1
Georgia Tech	1-3
Maryland	1-1
North Carolina	0-0
North Carolina State	1-0
Virginia	0-0
Wake Forest	4-0
TOTALS	10-6

Big East

Boston College	0-2
Miami of Florida	3-5
Pittsburgh	2-2
Rutgers	0-0
Syracuse	1-1
Temple	0-0
West Virginia	0-0
TOTALS	6-10

Big Ten

Illinois	1-0
Indiana	1-1
Iowa	0-0
Michigan	0-0-1
Michigan State	0-1
Minnesota	0-0
Northwestern	0-0
Ohio State	0-2
Penn State	0-1
Purdue	0-1
Wisconsin	0-0
TOTALS	2-7-1

Big XII

Colorado	4-5
Iowa State	2-0
Kansas	2-1
Kansas State	0-1
Missouri	2-4
Nebraska	1-4
Oklahoma	0-6
Oklahoma State	11-4
Texas	21-61-4
Texas A&M	29-55-9
Texas Tech	32-21-1
TOTALS	104-162-14

Big West

Boise State	0-0
Cal-Irvine	
Cal Poly San Louis Obispo	0-0
Cal-Santa Barbara	0-0
Cal State-Fullerton	0-0
Cal State-Long Beach	0-0

Idaho	0-0
Nevada	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0
North Texas	9-0
Pacific	0-0
San Jose State	1-1
Utah State	3-0
TOTALS	12-0

Conference USA

Cincinnati	0-0
Houston	14-13-1
Louisville	1-0
Memphis	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0
Tulane	3-3
TOTALS	18-16-1

Mid-American

Akron	0-0
Ball State	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0
Central Michigan	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0
Kent	0-0
Miami of Ohio	0-0
Ohio	0-0
Toledo	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0
TOTALS	1-0

Pacific 10

Arizona	1-0
Arizona State	0-1
California	2-0
Oregon	0-0
Oregon State	1-2
Southern Cal	2-3
Stanford	0-0
UCLA	0-0
Washington	3-1
Washington State	3-1
TOTALS	12-8

Southeastern

Alabama	0-2
Arkansas	33-35-2
Auburn	2-1-1
Florida	0-1
Georgia	0-4
Kentucky	2-2
Louisiana State	3-8
Mississippi	1-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1
South Carolina	2-1
Tennessee	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0
TOTALS	48-55-4

Western Athletic

Air Force	3-0
Brigham Young	1-1
Colorado State	0-0
Fresno State	1-0
Hawaii	0-0
Nevada-Las Vegas	2-0
New Mexico	1-0
Rice	44-30-2
SMU	33-36-7
San Diego State	0-0
TCU	49-47-7
Texas-El Paso	2-0
Tulsa	4-4
Utah	0-0
Wyoming	3-1
TOTALS	144-120-16

Major Independents

Army	2-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1
Notre Dame	0-1
TOTALS	7-2

Others

Austin College	6-3-1
Barron Field	0-1
Blackland AFB	2-0
Centenary	5-7
Central Oklahoma State	0-1
Daniel Baker	3-0-1
Deaf School	2-0-1
Denver University	2-0
Fort Worth Poly	2-0-2
Fort Worth University	2-0
Hardin-Simmons	13-1
Haskell Institute	2-1
Howard Payne	9-0
Lamar	2-1
Loyola of Los Angeles	2-0
Loyola of Louisiana	1-1
McArthur Field	0-1
Mississippi College	2-0
Oklahoma Baptist	1-0
Oklahoma City University	3-0
Ouachita Baptist	1-0
Phillips University	1-1
Rusk	1-0
Sam Houston State	1-0
San Marcos	3-0
Sewanee	1-0
Southwestern University	13-6-1
Southwest Texas State	5-3
St. Edward's	11-1
Stephen F. Austin	3-0
Tarleton State	1-0
Texas A&I	1-0
Toby's Business School	2-0
Trinity University	15-6-1
Villanova	3-1
Weatherford College	1-0
West Texas State	2-0
Winchester	1-0
TOTALS	116-33-7

Records

1899

R. L. Hamilton

20	Toby's Business College.....	0
0	Texas A&M	33
6	Toby's Business College.....	0
0	TCU	0
26	W2 L1 T1	33

1900

11	at Austin College.....	6
17	Trinity.....	0
16	Weatherford College.....	0
44	W3 L0 T0	6

1901

W. J. Ritchie

23	St. Edwards	0
17	at Texas A&M (Dallas).....	6
6	Oklahoma.....	17
0	Texas.....	23
0	at Texas A&M	6
39	TCU	0
47	Texas A&M	0
42	TCU.....	9*
174	W5 L3 T0	52

*Records of whether or not game was played conflict.

1902

J. C. Ewing

5	Trinity (Dallas)	17
6	Texas A&M (Dallas).....	11
0	at Texas A&M	22
6	Deaf School	6
0	Trinity (Waxahachie).....	33
0	TCU	0
6	TCU	0
28	St. Edwards	0
20	TCU	0
51	W3 L4 T2	89

1903

R. N. Watts

12	TCU	0
23	Fort Worth U.	0
0	Texas U (San Antonio)	48
0	Texas A&M	16
5	TCU	0
6	Deaf School	0
0	at Texas A&M	5
0	Texas A&M	0
46	W4 L3 T1	69

1904

Sel Metzger (Penn.)

0	TCU	0
0	Trinity.....	22
17	Arkansas	6
0	Texas A&M	10
17	TCU	0
0	Texas.....	58
0	TCU	5
0	Texas A&M	5
34	W2 L5 T1	106

1905

0	TCU.....	16
5	Trinity (Waxahachie).....	22
0	Texas U.....	390
	Texas A&M	42
10	TCU	6
5	at Texas A&M	17
0	TCU	17
20	W1 L5 T0	123

1906

No team

1907

Luther Burleson (Baylor)

6	TCU	6
33	Deaf Mutes.....	0
11	Fort Worth U. at Dallas.....	5
10	TCU.....	11
11	at Texas.....	27
4	Trinity.....	0
16	TCU	8
0	at LSU	48
91	W4 L3 T1	105

1908

E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal)

0	TCU.....	15
6	at Texas A&M	5
5	at Texas U.....	27
6	TCU.....	10
2	at Tulane	10
0	at LSU.....	89
6	Tulane.....	0
23	TCU	8
48	W3 L5 T0	164

1909

55	San Marcos Academy	0
17	Trinity.....	6
0	TCU	9
12	Haskell Institute.....	0
6	Texas A&M	9
0	TCU.....	11
16	at Hardin-Simmons	3
6	TCU	3
112	W5 L3 T0	41

1910

Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)

0	Daniel Baker (Brownwood)	0
31	Austin College	0
52	Haskell Institute.....	3
52	TCU	0
39	Polytechnic	0
0	Texas U.....	1
10	at TCU.....	3
27	Southwestern	5
211	W6 L1 T1	12

1911

0	Polytechnic	0
0	Austin College	9
0	at Texas U.....	11
0	LSU	6
12	TCU	0
63	Winchester.....	0
5	at Southwestern	5
11	at Texas A&M	22
12	Trinity.....	0
103	W3 L4 T2	53

1912

6	Austin College	8
12	Polytechnic	8
0	at TCU.....	22
6	Arkansas	0
7	Texas U.....	19
6	Southwestern	13
41	Trinity.....	0
0	Texas A&M (Dallas).....	53
78	W3 L5 T0	123

1913

Normal C. Payne (Chicago)

15	Howard Payne.....	6
9	San Marcos.....	7
0	Polytechnic	0
0	Texas U.....	77
0	at LSU.....	50
0	at Arkansas (Fay)	34

Records

1913 (cont.)

16	Trinity (Waxahachie)	6
6	Daniel Baker	0
14	at Texas A&M	14
7	Southwestern	14
67	W4 L4 T2	90

1914

G. P. "Bubs" Mosley

0	Austin College	0
9	Howard Payne	0
0	Texas U.	57
0	Trinity	7
0	Trinity	0
28	TCU	14
14	Daniel Baker	0
13	Rice	14
6	Southwestern	7
0	Oklahoma A&M	60
70	W3 L5 T2	159

1915

3	Howard Payne	0
26	at Rice	0
49	Trinity (Dallas)	0
10	at Southwestern	0
3	Sewanee	16
12	Oklahoma A&M	6
34	Daniel Baker	0
51	TCU	0
188	W7 L1 T0	22

1916

76	San Marcos	0
62	at SMU	0
37	Trinity	0
47	at Howard Payne	0
7	at Texas U.	3
20	Southwestern	0
0	Texas A&M	3
10	at Oklahoma A&M	7
26	Austin College	0
32	at TCU	14
317	W9 L1 T0	27

1917

17	Howard Payne	0
55	Trinity (Dallas)	0
17	Oklahoma A&M	0
103	Simmons	0
3	Texas U.	0
0	Texas A&M	7
0	at SMU	0
26	Southwestern	0
0	at TCU	34
221	W6 L2 T1	41

1918

6	McArthur Field	7
0	Barron Field	26
0	Texas A&M	19
0	at SMU	14
6	Southwestern	14
7	TCU	12
19	W0 L6 T0	92

1919

61	Rusk	0
0	Rice	8
17	Austin College	12
13	Texas U.	29
20	Southwestern	0
0	Texas A&M	10
21	Sewanee	7
7	SMU	7
7	TCU	0
146	W5 L3 T1	73

1920

Frank Bridges (Harvard)

9	Austin College	0
0	at Rice	28
20	Trinity	6
7	at Oklahoma A&M	0
0	Southwestern	7
0	Texas A&M	24
9	TCU	21
20	Howard Payne	3
0	at SMU	0
65	W4 L4 T1	89

1921

35	John Tarleton	0
17	at Austin College	13
17	Rice	14
7	Boston College (Dallas)	23
34	Phillips	6
16	Southwestern	0
3	Texas A&M	14
21	Hardin-Simmons	0
12	Arkansas (Fay.)	13
28	SMU	0
24	Mississippi College (Dallas)	0
214	W8 L3 T0	83

1922

55	North Texas State	0
42	Simmons	0
31	at Rice	0
60	Arkansas	13
40	Mississippi College	7
13	Texas A&M	7
0	at Boston College	33
10	at Oklahoma A&M	0

24	at SMU	0
20	*Haskell Inst. (1st Game)	21
0	Phillips (2nd Game)	47
*Same Date		

295	W8 L3 T0	128
-----	----------	-----

1923

14	Hardin-Simmons	0
33	North Texas State	7
20	Howard Payne	6
14	at Arkansas (Fay.)	0
16	Quachita	3
0	Texas A&M	0
7	Texas U.	7
0	SMU	16
94	W5 L1 T2	39

1924

10	Hardin-Simmons	6
30	North Texas State	0
6	Central Oklahoma Teachers (Dallas)	13
13	Arkansas	0
4	Austin College	7
15	Texas A&M	7
28	at Texas U.	10
7	at SMU	7
30	St. Edwards	7
17	at Rice	9
149	W7 L2 T1	66

1925

0	at Notre Dame	41
20	North Texas State	6
7	TCU (Dallas)	7
3	Trinity	10
20	Howard Payne	4
0	Texas A&M	13
3	at Texas U.	13
6	at SMU	7
13	St. Edwards	7
7	at Rice	7
79	W3 L5 T2	115

1926

Morley Jennings (Miss. State)

7	Southwestern	0
10	Loyola (N.O.)	13
7	TCU	7
14	Trinity	0
23	Howard Payne	7
20	Texas A&M	9
10	Texas U.	7
3	SMU	31
0	St. Edwards	12
9	Rice	7
103	W6 L3 T1	93

Records

1927

6	Southwestern	19
20	Trinity at Waxahachie	12
6	at Arkansas (Fay.)	13
12	St. Edwards	6
6	Centenary	9
0	TCU	14
12	Texas U.	13
0	at SMU	34
12	at Rice	19
74	W2 L7 T0	139

1928

31	Stephen F. Austin	0
45	North Texas State	0
33	Trinity	0
0	Arkansas at Texarkana	14
28	at Centenary	7
48	St. Edwards	7
7	at TCU	6
0	Texas U.	6
2	SMU	0
25	at Rice	14
219	W8 L2 T0	54

1929

88	Stephen F. Austin	0
32	North Texas State	0
43	Trinity	0
19	St. Edwards	0
31	Arkansas	20
12	at Centenary	27
34	Texas Tech	0
0	at Texas U.	0
6	at SMU	25
7	TCU	34
19	at Rice	0
291	W7 L3 T1	106

1930

33	North Texas State	0
7	at Perdue	20
54	Trinity	0
14	SMU	14
2	at Centenary	7
31	at Oklahoma Baptist	0
0	Texas U.	14
22	at Arkansas (Fay.)	7
35	at TCU	14
7	at Rice	4
205	W6 L3 T1	80

1931

23	St. Edwards	0
13	at Centenary	24
19	Arkansas	7
7	at Texas A&M	33
32	Texas Tech	0

0	at Texas U	25
0	at SMU	6
6	TCU	19
0	at Rice	20
100	W3 L6 T0	134

1932

32	St. Edwards	0
18	at Loyola (N.O.)	0
6	at Arkansas (L.R.)	20
0	Texas A&M	0
■	at TCU	27
■	Texas U.	19
2	at Texas Tech	14
19	SMU	0
■	at Rice	12
77	W3 L5 T1	92

1933

20	St. Edwards	6
0	at Centenary	19
7	at Arkansas (L.R.)	19
21	Hardin-Simmons	0
7	at Texas A&M	14
7	TCU	0
3	at Texas U.	0
0	at Texas Tech	13
13	at SMU	7
7	Rice	6
85	W6 L4 T0	84

1934

33	St. Edwards	0
7	at Texas Tech	14
0	at Arkansas (L.R.)	6
13	at Hardin-Simmons	6
7	Texas A&M	10
12	at TCU	34
6	at Texas U	25
0	at Centenary	7
13	SMU	6
0	Rice	32
91	W3 L7 T0	140

1935

39	Southwestern	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	0
6	Texas A&I	0
13	Arkansas	6
2	at Oklahoma City U.	0
14	at Texas A&M	6
0	TCU	28
6	Texas U	25
20	at Centenary	0
0	at SMU	10
■	at Rice	0
122	W8 L3 T0	75

1936

13	Hardin-Simmons	0
0	Centenary (Tyler)	10
10	at Arkansas (Fay.)	14
21	at Texas U	18
0	Texas A&M	0
0	at TCU	28
48	Oklahoma City U.	6
13	at Oklahoma A&M	0
13	SMU	7
10	at Rice	7
128	W6 L3 T1	90

1937

39	Southwestern	2
33	at Oklahoma City U.	0
20	Arkansas	14
20	at Centenary	0
13	Texas A&M	0
6	TCU	0
6	Texas U.	9
7	at SMU	13
27	Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont)	13
7	at Rice	13
178	W7 L3 T0	64

1938

33	Southwestern	0
20	Oklahoma A&M (Wichita Falls)	6
9	at Arkansas (Fay.)	6
14	Centenary	0
6	Texas A&M	6
7	at TCU	39
14	at Texas U.	3
35	at Loyola (L.A.)	2
6	SMU	21
21	at Rice	6
165	W7 L2 T1	89

1939

34	Southwestern	0
13	at Oklahoma A&M	0
19	Arkansas	7
0	at Nebraska	20
0	at Texas A&M	20
27	TCU	0
20	Texas U.	0
13	at Centenary	6
0	at SMU	21
10	at Rice	7
136	W7 L3 T0	81

1940

27	North Texas State	20
14	at Denver U.	7
6	at Arkansas (Fay.)	12
7	Villanova (San Antonio)	0
7	Texas A&M	14

Records

1940 (cont.)

12	at TCU	14
0	at Texas U.	13
20	Tulsa U.	6
4	SMU	7
12	at Rice	21
109	W4 L6 T0	114

1941

Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)

14	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	at Denver U.	0
20	Arkansas	7
6	at Villanova	14
0	at Texas A&M	48
12	TCU	23
13	at Tulsa	20
7	Texas U.	7
0	at SMU	14
14	at Rice	28
106	W3 L6 T1	161

1942

68	Blackland AAF	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	13
18	Oklahoma A&M	12
20	at Arkansas	7
14	at Texas Tech	7
6	Texas A&M	0
10	at TCU	7
0	at Texas U.	20
0	at Tulsa U.	24
6	SMU	6
0	at Rice	20
148	W6 L4 T1	116

1943, 1944

No teams due to World War II

1945

40	Blackland AAF	0
32	West Texas State	0
6	TCU	7
23	Arkansas	13
7	at Texas Tech	7
13	at Texas A&M	19
19	Southwestern	0
14	at Texas U.	21
7	Tulsa U.	26
0	at SMU	34
17	at Rice	14
178	W5 L5 T1	141

1946

21	Southwestern	7
0	at Texas Tech	13
0	at Arkansas	13
16	at TCU	19
7	Texas U.	22
0	Texas A&M	17
0	at Tulsa	17
0	SMU	35
6	at Rice	38
50	W1 L8 T0	181

1947

Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)

34	Stephen F. Austin	0
18	at Miami U.	7
17	Arkansas	9
32	at Texas Tech	6
0	at Texas A&M	24
7	TCU	14
7	at Texas U.	28
7	at Tulsa U.	6
0	SMU	10
6	at Rice	34
128	W5 L5 T0	138

1948

42	Tulsa U.	19
7	Miss. State (Memphis)	7
23	at Arkansas	7
13	Texas Tech	0
20	Texas A&M	14
6	at TCU	3
10	Texas U.	13
13	at Tulane	35
6	at SMU	13
7	at Rice	7
20	Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl)	7
167	W6 L3 T2	125

1949

20	South Carolina	6
14	at Mississippi State	6
35	Arkansas	13
28	at Texas Tech	7
21	at Texas A&M	0
40	TCU	14
0	at Texas	20
32	Wyoming	13
35	at SMU	26
7	at Rice	21
232	W8 L2 T0	126

1950

George Sauer (Nebraska)

0	at Wyoming	7
14	Miss. State (Shreveport)	7
34	Houston U.	7
26	Texas Tech	12
6	at Arkansas	27
27	Texas A&M	20
20	at TCU	14
20	Texas U.	27
3	at SMU	0
33	Rice	7
183	W7 L3 T0	128

1951

19	at Houston	0
27	at Tulane	14
9	Arkansas	7
40	Texas Tech	20
21	at Texas A&M	21
7	TCU	20
18	at Texas U.	6
42	Wake Forest	0
14	SMU	13
34	at Rice	13
14	Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl)	17
245	W8 L2 T1	131

1952

17	Wake Forest	14
31	Washington State	7
17	at Arkansas	20
21	at Texas Tech	10
21	Texas A&M	20
20	TCU	20
33	Texas U.	35
6	at Houston U.	28
7	at SMU	7
14	Rice	20
187	W4 L4 T2	181

1953

25	at California	0
21	at Miami U.	13
14	Arkansas	7
47	Vanderbilt	6
14	at Texas A&M	13
25	TCU	7
20	at Texas U.	21
7	Houston U.	37
27	SMU	21
19	at Rice	41
219	W7 L3 T0	166

Records

1954

53	Houston U.	13
25	at Vanderbilt	19
13	at Miami U.	19
20	at Arkansas	21
34	Washington	7
20	Texas A&M	7
12	at TCU	7
13	Texas U.	7
33	at SMU	21
14	Rice	20
13	Auburn (Gator Bowl)	33
250		W7 L4 T0 174

1955

35	Hardin-Simmons	7
19	at Villanova	2
6	Maryland	20
25	Arkansas	20
13	at Washington	7
7	at Texas A&M	19
6	TCU	28
20	at Texas U.	21
0	SMU	12
15	at Rice	7
146		W5 L5 T0 143

1956

Sam Boyd (Baylor)

7	at California	6
27	Texas Tech	0
14	at Maryland	0
14	at Arkansas	7
13	Texas A&M	19
6	at TCU	7
10	Texas U.	7
26	at Nebraska	7
26	at SMU	0
46	Rice	13
13	Tennessee (Sugar Bowl)	7
202		W9 L2 T0 73

1957

7	Villanova	0
14	Houston	6
7	at Miami	13
17	Arkansas	20
15	at Texas Tech	12
0	at Texas A&M	14
6	TCU	19
7	at Texas	7
7	SMU	14
0	at Rice	20
80		W3 L6 T1 125

1958

12	Arkansas (L.R.)	0
----	-----------------	---

14	Hardin-Simmons	7
8	Miami	14
7	at Duke	12
26	at Texas Tech	7
27	Texas A&M	33
0	at TCU	22
15	Texas	20
29	at SMU	33
21	Rice	33
159		W3 L7 T0 181

1959

John D. Bridgers (Auburn)

15	at Colorado	7
0	LSU (Shreveport)	22
7	Arkansas	23
14	Texas Tech	7
13	at Texas A&M	0
0	TCU	14
12	at Texas	13
8	at Southern California	17
14	SMU	30
23	at Rice	21
106		W4 L6 T0 154

1960

26	Colorado	0
7	at LSU	3
28	at Arkansas	14
14	at Texas Tech	7
14	Texas A&M	0
6	at TCU	14
7	Texas	12
35	Southern California	14
20	at SMU	7
12	Rice	7
12	Florida (Gator Bowl)	13
181		W8 L3 T0 91

1961

31	Wake Forest	0
16	at Pittsburgh	13
13	Arkansas	23
17	at Texas Tech	19
0	at Texas A&M	23
28	TCU	14
7	at Texas	33
31	Air Force	7
31	SMU	6
14	at Rice	26
24	Utah State (Gotham Bowl)	9
212		W6 L5 T0 173

1962

0	at Houston	19
14	Pittsburgh	24
21	at Arkansas	28
28	Texas Tech	6
3	Texas A&M	6

26	at TCU	28
12	Texas	27
10	at Air Force	3
17	at SMU	13
28	Rice	15
159		W4 L6 T0 169

1963

27	Houston	0
15	Oregon State (Portland)	22
14	Arkansas	10
21	at Texas Tech	17
34	at Texas A&M	7
32	TCU	13
0	at Texas	7
7	Kentucky	19
21	at Rice	12
20	SMU	6
14	LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl)	7
205		W8 L3 T0 120

1964

14	at Washington	35
6	Oregon State	13
6	at Arkansas (L.R.)	17
28	Texas Tech	10
20	Texas A&M	16
14	at TCU	17
14	Texas	20
17	at Kentucky	15
16	at SMU	13
27	Rice	20
162		W5 L5 T0 176

1965

14	at Auburn	8
17	Washington	14
7	at Florida State	9
7	Arkansas	38
31	at Texas A&M	0
7	TCU	10
14	at Texas	35
22	at Texas Tech	34
20	SMU	10
17	at Rice	13
156		W5 L5 T0 171

1966

35	Syracuse	12
7	Colorado	13
20	at Wash. St. (Spokane)	14
7	at Arkansas	0
13	Texas A&M	17
0	at TCU	16
14	Texas	26
29	at Texas Tech	14
22	at SMU	24
21	Rice	14
168		W5 L5 T0 140

Records

1967

7	at Colorado	27
0	at Syracuse	7
10	Washington State	7
10	Arkansas	10
3	at Texas A&M	21
7	TCU	29
0	at Texas	24
29	at Texas Tech	31
10	SMU	16
25	at Rice	27
101	W1 L8 T1	199

1971

0	at Kansas	22
10	Indiana	0
15	at Miami (Florida)	41
7	at Arkansas	35
9	at Texas A&M	10
27	TCU	34
0	at Texas	24
0	at Texas Tech	27
6	SMU	20
0	at Rice	23
74	W1 L9 T0	236

1975

20	Ole Miss	10
10	Auburn	10
14	at Michigan	14
13	at South Carolina	24
3	Arkansas	41
10	at Texas A&M	19
24	TCU	6
21	at Texas	37
10	at Texas Tech	33
31	SMU	34
25	at Rice	7
181	W3 L6 T2	235

1968

36	at Indiana	40
10	at Michigan	28
16	at LSU	48
19	at Arkansas	35
10	Texas A&M	9
14	at TCU	47
26	Texas	47
42	Texas Tech	28
17	at SMU	33
16	Rice	7
206	W3 L7 T0	322

1972

Grant Teaff (McMurry)

14	at Georgia	24
27	at Missouri	0
10	Miami (Florida)	3
20	at Arkansas	31
7	at Oklahoma State	20
15	Texas A&M	13
42	at TCU	9
3	Texas	17
7	Texas Tech	13
7	at SMU	12
28	Rice	14
180	W5 L6 T0	156

1976

5	Houston	23
15	at Auburn	14
34	at Illinois	19
18	South Carolina	17
27	SMU	20
0	at Texas A&M	24
7	Arkansas	7
38	at Rice	6
20	Texas	10
24	at TCU	19
21	at Texas Tech	24
209	W7 L3 T1	183

1969

Bill Beall (Memphis State)

15	Kansas State	45
10	at Georgia Tech	17
8	at LSU	63
7	at Arkansas	21
0	at Texas A&M	24
14	TCU	31
14	at Texas	56
7	at Texas Tech	41
6	SMU	12
6	at Rice	34
87	W0 L10 T0	344

1973

14	Oklahoma	42
20	at Pittsburgh	14
28	at Colorado	52
21	Florida State	14
7	Arkansas	13
22	at Texas A&M	28
28	TCU	34
6	at Texas	42
24	at Texas Tech	55
22	SMU	38
0	at Rice	27
192	W2 L9 T0	359

1977

7	Texas Tech	17
21	Kentucky	6
10	at Nebraska	31
24	at Houston	28
9	SMU	6
31	Texas A&M	38
38	Air Force	7
9	at Arkansas	35
24	Rice	14
7	at Texas	29
48	TCU	9
228	W5 L6 T0	220

1970

0	at Missouri	38
10	at Army	7
10	Pittsburgh	15
10	at LSU	31
7	at Arkansas	41
29	Texas A&M	24
17	at TCU	24
14	Texas	21
3	Texas Tech	7
10	at SMU	23
23	Rice	28
133	W2 L9 T0	259

1974

11	at Oklahoma	28
21	at Missouri	28
31	Oklahoma State	14
21	at Florida State	17
21	at Arkansas	17
0	Texas A&M	20
21	at TCU	7
34	Texas	24
17	Texas Tech	10
31	at SMU	14
24	Rice	3
20	Penn State (Cotton Bowl)	41
252	W8 L4 T0	223

1978

14	at Georgia	16
21	at Kentucky	25
28	at Ohio State	34
18	Houston	20
21	SMU	28
24	at Texas A&M	6
28	at TCU	21
9	at Texas Tech	27
14	Arkansas	27
10	at Rice	24
38	Texas	14
225	W3 L8 T0	242

Records

1979

20	Lamar	7
17	Texas A&M	7
0	at Alabama	45
27	Texas Tech	17
10	at Houston	13
24	at SMU	21
55	at Army	0
16	TCU	3
20	at Arkansas	29
45	Rice	14
0	at Texas	13
24	Clemson (Peach Bowl)	18
258	W8 L4 T0	187

1983

40	Brigham Young	36
20	at UTEP	6
11	Texas Tech	26
42	at Houston	21
26	at SMU	42
13	Texas A&M	13
56	TCU	21
24	Tulane	18
24	at Arkansas	21
48	Rice	14
21	at Texas	24
14	Oklahoma State (Bluebonnet Bowl)	24
339	W7 L4 T1	266

1987

13	Louisiana Tech	3
18	at Missouri	23
21	at Nevada-Las Vegas	14
36	Texas Tech	22
30	at Houston	18
36	Southwest Texas State	15
10	Texas A&M	34
0	TCU	24
7	at Arkansas	10
34	Rice	31
16	at Texas	34
221	W6 L5 T0	228

1980

42	at Lamar	7
43	West Texas State	15
11	at Texas Tech	3
24	Houston	12
32	SMU	28
46	at Texas A&M	7
21	at TCU	6
22	San Jose State	30
42	Arkansas	15
16	at Rice	6
16	Texas	0
2	Alabama (Cotton Bowl)	30
317	W10 L2 T0	159

1984

13	at Brigham Young	47
15	at Oklahoma	34
18	at Texas Tech	9
17	Houston	27
20	SMU	24
20	at Texas A&M	16
28	at TCU	38
38	New Mexico	2
9	Arkansas	14
46	at Rice	40
24	Texas	10
248	W5 L6 T0	261

1988

27	Nevada-Las Vegas	3
27	at Kansas	14
35	at Iowa State	0
6	at Texas Tech	36
24	Houston	27
45	Southwest Texas State	7
14	at Texas A&M	28
14	at TCU	24
3	Arkansas	33
20	at Rice	10
17	Texas	14
232	W6 L5 T0	196

1981

17	Lamar	18
38	Bowling Green	0
28	at Louisiana Tech	21
28	Texas Tech	15
3	at Houston	24
20	at SMU	37
19	Texas A&M	17
34	TCU	21
39	at Arkansas	41
14	Rice	17
12	at Texas	34
252	W5 L6 T0	245

1985

39	Wyoming	18
14	at Georgia	17
20	at Southern California	13
31	Texas Tech	0
24	at Houston	21
21	at SMU	14
20	Texas A&M	15
45	TCU	0
14	at Arkansas	20
34	Rice	10
10	at Texas	17
21	LSU (Liberty Bowl)	7
293	W9 L3 T0	152

1989

7	at Oklahoma	33
3	at Georgia	15
46	Kansas	3
29	Texas Tech	15
10	at Houston	66
49	at SMU	3
11	Texas A&M	14
27	TCU	9
10	at Arkansas	19
3	Rice	6
50	at Texas	7
245	W5 L6 T0	190

1982

21	North Texas State	17
14	at Ohio State	21
24	at Texas Tech	23
21	Houston	21
19	SMU	22
23	at Texas A&M	28
14	at TCU	38
15	at Tulane	30
24	Arkansas	17
35	at Rice	13
23	Texas	31
233	W4 L6 T1	261

1986

31	at Wyoming	28
38	Louisiana Tech	7
14	Southern California	17
45	at Texas Tech	14
27	Houston	13
21	SMU	27
30	at Texas A&M	31
28	at TCU	17
29	Arkansas	14
23	at Rice	17
18	Texas	13
21	Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl)	9
304	W9 L3 T0	207

1990

0	at Nebraska	13
13	at Arizona State	34
13	Sam Houston State	9
21	at Texas Tech	15
15	Houston	31
52	SMU	17
20	at Texas A&M	20
27	at TCU	21
34	Arkansas	3
17	at Rice	16
13	Texas	23
225	W6 L4 T1	202

Records

1991

27	UTEP	7
16	at Colorado	14
47	Missouri	21
45	at SMU	7
38	at Houston	23
17	Rice	20
12	Texas A&M	34
26	TCU	9
34	at Arkansas	3
24	Texas Tech	31
21	at Texas	11
0	Indiana (Copper Bowl)	24
282	W8 L4 T0	180

1992

9	Louisiana Tech	10
38	Colorado	57
45	Utah State	10
17	at Texas Tech	36
49	SMU	7
41	at TCU	20
29	Houston	23
13	at Texas A&M	19
31	Georgia Tech	27
24	at Rice	31
21	Texas	20
20	Arizona (John Hancock Bowl)	15
324	W7 L5 T0	263

1993

Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)

42	Fresno State	39
21	at Colorado	45
28	at Utah State	24
28	Texas Tech	26
3	at Houston	24
31	at SMU	12
17	Texas A&M	34
13	TCU	38
27	at Georgia Tech	37
38	Rice	14
17	at Texas	38
256	W5 L6 T0	331

1994

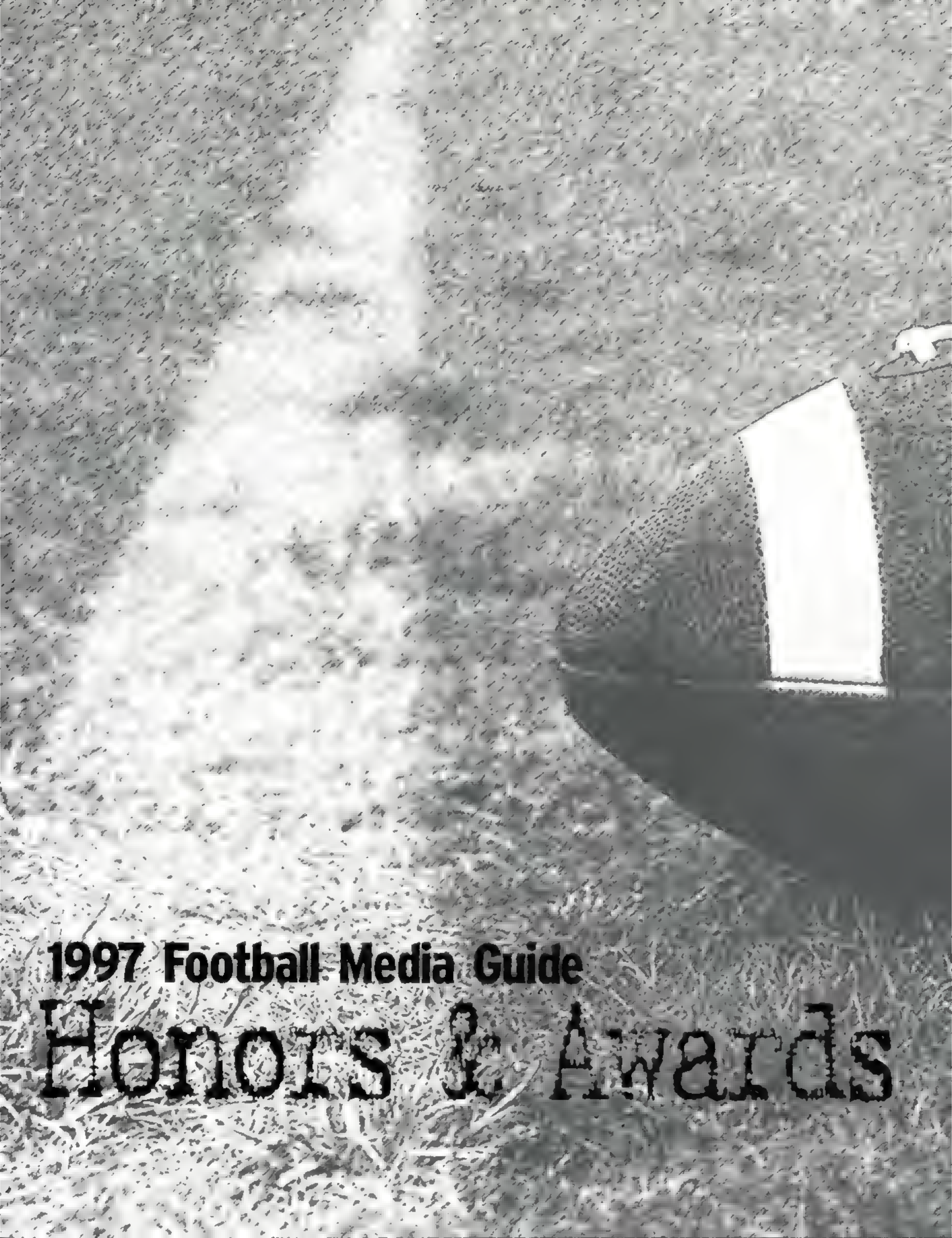
44	La. Tech	3
54	at San Jose State	20
14	Oklahoma State	10
27	at USC	37
42	at TCU	18
44	SMU	10
21	at Texas A&M	41
7	at Texas Tech	38
52	Houston	13
19	at Rice	14
35	Texas	63
3	Washington State (Alamo Bowl)	10
362	W7 L5 T0	277

1995

37	at Tulsa	5
21	Mississippi State	30
14	at North Carolina State	0
9	Texas Tech	7
47	at Houston	7
9	Texas A&M	24
27	TCU	24
14	at Miami	35
48	at SMU	7
34	Rice	6
13	at Texas	21
273	W7 L4 T0	166

1996

24	Louisiana Tech (Shv)	16
14	at Louisville	13
42	Oregon State	10
24	at Texas Tech	45
0	at Nebraska	49
24	Oklahoma	28
49	Iowa State	21
23	at Texas	28
7	Texas A&M	24
42	Missouri (3ot)	49
17	at Oklahoma State	37
266	W4 L7 T0	324



1997 Football Media Guide

Honors & Awards

National Football Hall of Fame Enshrinees

HALL OF FAME



BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH

Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

HALL OF FAME



JIM RAY SMITH

Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.

HALL OF FAME



LAWRENCE ELKINS

In an era when running the football was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bridgers pro-style attack. Elkins was a two-time consensus All-American (1963-64). In '63 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame 1993.

HALL OF FAME



BILL GLASS

Bill Glass was a consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He was voted Houston Post SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.

HALL OF FAME



MORLEY JENNINGS

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.

HALL OF FAME



MIKE SINGLETARY

Mike Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year, three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro 10 times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.

All-American Bears

1921	Wesley Bradshaw, halfback
1930	Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard *†
1933	Joe Jack Pearce, back Jim Tom Petty, end Frank James, end
1938	Sam Boyd, end Billy Patterson, quarterback
1940	Jack Russell, end Bob Nelson, center Jack Wilson, halfback
1949	J. D. Ison, end Adrian Burk, quarterback
1951	Stanley Williams, end Ken Casner, defensive tackle Bill Athey, defensive guard Larry Isbell, quarterback
1952	Jack Sisco, center Jerry Coody, halfback L. G. Dupre, halfback
1953	James Ray Smith, tackle
1954	James Ray Smith, tackle
1956	Bill Glass, offensive guard†
1960	Ronnie Bull, halfback
1961	Ronnie Bull, halfback
1963	Don Trull, quarterback Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
1964	Lawrence Elkins, halfback†

1967	Greg Pipes, defensive tackle
1972	Roger Goree, defensive end†
1974	Aubrey Schulz, center Derrell Luce, linebacker
1975	Mike Hughes, offensive tackle
1976	Gary Green, defensive back† Gary Don Johnson, noseguard
1978	Mike Singletary, linebacker
1979	Mike Singletary, linebacker†
1980	Mike Singletary, linebacker† Frank Ditta, offensive guard
1981	Vann McElroy, defensive back
1982	Charles Benson, defensive end
1983	Gerald McNeil, wide receiver† Mark Adickes, offensive tackle
1985	Thomas Everett, free safety†
1986	Thomas Everett, free safety†
1989	James Francis, linebacker† Robert Blackmon, strong safety
1991	Santana Dotson, defensive tackle†
1995	Adrian Robinson, safety

*First Consensus
All-American in Southwest
Conference History
†Consensus All-American

BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH FIRST CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICAN FROM A TEXAS UNIVERSITY

The idea of a player of all-America status coming from anywhere except the east and west coasts seemed preposterous in 1930—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The *San Francisco Chronicle's* report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him "an All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch "one of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne, "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor All-Decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star has ever seen and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

All-Conference Bears

- 1916** John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.
- 1917** Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.
- 1921** Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1922** Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1923** Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.
- 1924** Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.
- 1925** Sam Coates, end.
- 1926** Sam Coates, end.
- 1928** Virgil Gilliland, halfback.
- 1929** Jake Wilson, halfback.
- 1930** Barton "Botchey" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.
- 1932** Frank James, end.
- 1933** Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.
- 1936** Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.
- 1937** Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1938** Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1939** Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.
- 1940** Jack Russell, end.
- 1942** Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.
- 1945** Richard Johnson, guard.
- 1948** Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.
- 1949** Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.
- 1950** Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis, defensive halfback.
- 1951** Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
- 1952** Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
- 1953** Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.
- 1954** Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.
- 1955** Henry Gremminger, end.
- 1956** Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.
- 1957** Clyde Letbetter, guard.
- 1958** Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
- 1959** Albert Witcher, end.
- 1960** Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
- 1961** Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
- 1962** Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
- 1963** Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
- 1964** Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
- 1965** Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike Bourland, offensive guard.
- 1966** Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1967** Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1968** Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
- 1969** Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1970** Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1971** Roger Goree, defensive end.
- 1972** Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.
- 1973** Charles Dancer, split end.

All-Conference Bears

- 1974** Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseed, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
- 1975** Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
- 1976** Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, noseguard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1977** Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1978** Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.
- 1979** Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.
- 1980** Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1981** Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, offensive guard; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1982** Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.
- 1983** Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.
- 1984** Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.
- 1985** Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

- 1986** Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, linebacker; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1987** Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.
- 1988** Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Gary Joe Kinne, linebacker.
- 1989** James Francis, linebacker; Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Pete Rutter, punter; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle.
- 1990** Monte Jones, offensive guard; Santana Dotson, defensive line; Mike Welch, defensive back; Robin Jones, defensive line; Reggie Howard, defensive line; Charles Bell, defensive back; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard, Curtis Hafford, linebacker.
- 1991** Melvin Bonner, x-back; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle; Monte Jones, offensive guard; Robin Jones, defensive end; Marcus Lowe, defensive tackle; Michael McFarland, strong safety; Le'Shai Maston, outside linebacker; David Mims, tailback; Alonzo Pierce, tight end; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard; Scott Baehren, center; Robert Strait, fullback.
- 1992** Melvin Bonner, x-back; David Leaks, offensive guard; Albert Fontenot, defensive end; Le'Shai Maston, linebacker; J.J. Joe, quarterback.
- 1993** David Leaks, offensive guard; Fred Miller, offensive tackle; Steve Strahan, defensive tackle; Chris Lewis, safety.
- 1994** Fred Miller, offensive tackle; LaCurtis Jones, linebacker; Adrian Robinson, strong safety; Ben Bronson, wide receiver; Ty Atteberry, punter, Scotty Lewis, defensive end.
- 1995** Fred Miller, offensive tackle; Jerod Douglas, tailback & kick returner; Adrian Robinson, safety; Daryl Gardener, defensive end; LaCurtis Jones, linebacker; Kalief Muhammad, wide receiver.
- 1996** Ty Atteberry, punter; Kalief Muhammad, kick returner.

Note: Players listed from 1916-1994 played in the Southwest Conference. Baylor joins the Big 12 Conference in 1996. Those listed were named to at least one all-conference first team.

Baylor All-Decade Teams

Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts
Fullback: T. P. Robinson
Halfback: Roy Grissom
Halfback: Yank Wilson
Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blalock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilliland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guard: Bill Athey
Guard: Donald Mouser
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley
Tackle: Luke Welch
End: Gordon Hollon
End: J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims
Halfback: Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins
End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

Defense

End: David Anderson
End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples
Back: Jacky Allen
Back: Ridley Gibson
Back: Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

Co-Players of the Decade:
Mike Singletary, James Francis

1970-79

Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense

End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-89

Offense

Wide Receiver: Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver: Matt Clark
Tackle: Mark Adickes
Tackle: Mark Cochran
Guard: Mark Kirchner
Guard: Frank Ditta
Center: John Adickes
Quarterback: Cody Carlson
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Running Back: Dennis Gentry
Running Back: Alfred Anderson
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

Defense

End: Ervin Randle
End: Charles Benson
Tackle: Joe Campbell
Tackle: Steve Grumbine
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: James Francis
Linebacker: Ray Berry
Back: Robert Blackmon
Back: Thomas Everett
Back: Vann McElroy
Back: Ron Francis
Punter: Pete Rutter

Baylor Hall of Fame

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

1960	Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65) Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-'23)	1978	Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46) Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
1961	Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22) Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)	1979	Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56) C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
1962	Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16) Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41) Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25) Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36) Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)	1980	Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51) Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64) Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; Athletic Director, '71-'80)
1963	Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26) Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24) Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25) J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38) Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)	1981	Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38) Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51) L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
1964	C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19) Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19) Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11) B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22) Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)	1982	Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54) Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53) Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)
1965	W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22) Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)	1983	Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56) Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72) Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)
1966	Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42) R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40) R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)	1984	Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41) J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)
1967	Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25) J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25) John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)	1985	Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41) Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53) Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)
1968	Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26) James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54) Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)	1986	Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51) Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)
1969	J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27) Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57) Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)	1987	Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52) Suzie Snider Eppers (W BKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77) Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)
1970	Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49) O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12) Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)	1988	Frank James (FB, '31-'33) Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77) R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)
1971	James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51) Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55) Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)	1989	Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78) Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)
1972	Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39) Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57) Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)	1990	Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)
1973	Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57) Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57) Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)	1991	Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79) Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80) Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)
1974	E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24) Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)	1992	Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81) Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81) Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75) Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)
1975	Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50) Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51) Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)	1993	Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-'92) Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-'82) Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-'65, BB, '64-'66) Hubert "Hub" Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-'38)
1976	Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64) Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61) Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)	1994	John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-'68) George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-'55) J.D. Ison (FB '47-'49) Vann McElroy (FB '78-'81)
1977	Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31) Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63) Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)	1995	Gerald McNeil (FB '80-'83) Aubrey Schulz (FB '73-'74) George "Gabby" Sims (FB '45-'48) Frank Fallon (Broadcaster '53-'95)
		1996	Mark Adickes (FB '79, '81-'83) Fritz Connally (BB '77-'80) Jack Sisco Jr. (FB '50-'52) Jim Turner (BKB '66-'68)

Post-Season All-Star Games

BLUE GRAY GAME

1942	Buddy Gatewood, Center
1944	Jack Russell, Back
1945	Jack Russell, Back
1961	Tommy Minter, Back
1962	Burt Tate, Back
1965	Harlan Lane, End Bill Ferguson, Guard Donnie Laurence, End
1966	Terry Southall, Quarterback Tommy Smith, End Paul Becton, Flanker Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
1967	Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard Billy Hayes, Safety
1969	Calvin Hunt, Center
1972	Roger Goree, Defensive End
1973	Gary Lacy, Back Richard Mason, Off. Tackle Charles Dancer, Split End Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1975	Ricky Thompson, End John Oliver, Defensive Lineman Ken Quesenberry, Safety Bubba Hicks, Kicker Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1976	Tim Black, Linebacker Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
1979	Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
1981	Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle
1982	Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard Charles Benson, Defensive End Travis Selph, Defensive End Randy Grimes, Center
1983	Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver Allen Rice, Running Back
1984	Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive Tackle Ervin Randle, Defensive End
1989	Pete Rutter, Punter
1991	Reggie Howard, Defensive Tackle
1994	David Leaks, Offensive Guard
1995	Gary Bandy, Linebacker Adrian Robinson, Safety

HULA BOWL

1954	Jerry Coody, Back
1959	Larry Hickman, Back
1960	Al Witcher, End
1963	Ronnie Goodwin, Back

1964	James Ingram, End Don Trull, Quarterback
1965	*Lawrence Elkins, End
1969	Richard Stevens, Tackle
1972	Roger Goree, Defensive End
1978	Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1980	Mike Singletary, Linebacker Doak Field, Linebacker
1981	**Walter Abercrombie, Running Back Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982	Charles Benson, Defensive End
1983	Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1985	Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle
1986	Cody Carlson, Quarterback Thomas Everett, Free Safety
1988	Ray Crockett, Defensive Back Bobby Sign, Center Charles Perry, Running Back Grant Teaff, Coach
1990	James Francis, Linebacker Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back
1991	Charles Bell, Defensive Back
1992	Alonzo Pierce, Tight End
1992	Santana Dotson, Defensive Tackle
1992	Grant Teaff, Coach
1993	Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver
1996	Fred Miller, Offensive Tackle LaCurtis Jones, Linebacker
1997	Kalief Muhammad, Receiver *Outstanding Lineman **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

1950	J. D. Ison, End Rupert Wright, Tackle
1951	Frank Boydstun, Back George Cook, End
1952	Stan Williams, End Ken Casner, Tackle
1953	Bill Athey, Guard
1955	L. G. Dupre, Back James Ray Smith, Tackle
1957	Bill Glass, Guard Del Shofner, Back
1958	Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1959	Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1961	Arnold Davis, End

1982	Ken Hays, Guard *Ronnie Bull, Back
1964	Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
1967	Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle **Terry Southall, Quarterback
1968	Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
1976	Gary Green, Back
1978	Ronnie Lee, Tight End
1981	Dennis Gentry, Running Back
1983	Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
1986	Cody Carlson, Quarterback Ray Berry, Linebacker Ron Francis, Defensive Back
1988	Ray Crockett, Defensive Back
1992	Jeff Ireland, Kicker
1993	Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver
1994	Scotty Lewis, Defensive End
1996	Gary Bandy, Linebacker Daryl Gardener, Defensive End Adrian Robinson, Safety *Outstanding Player **Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

1930	Barton Koch, Guard Jake Wilson, End
1939	Sam Boyd, End William Patterson, Quarterback
1941	Robert Nelson, Center
1942	Jack Wilson, Back
1943	Bobo Barnett, Guard
1946	Richard Johnson, Guard Jack Price, Back
1951	Frank Boydstun, Back
1954	Jerry Coody, Back Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955	Henry Gremminger, End Weldon Holley, Back
1956	Bill Glass, Guard
1958	Larry Cowart, Center Larry Hickman, Back Charles Horton, Guard Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
1960	Al Witcher, End
1961	Ronnie Bull, Back Bobby Lane, End
1962	Robert Burk, Guard Ronnie Goodwin, Back James Maples, Center

Post-Season All-Star Games

1963	Robert Crenshaw, Tackle Dalton Hoffman, Back Don Trull, Quarterback
1964	Lawrence Elkins, End
1971	Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
1976	Grant Teaff, Head Coach *Gary Green, Back Gary Gregory, Tackle Mark Jackson, Quarterback
1979	Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980	Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle
1983	Alfred Anderson, Running Back
1984	Kevin Hancock, Linebacker Ervin Randle, Defensive End Grant Teaff, Coach
1986	Ray Berry, Linebacker Ron Francis, Defensive Back Grant Teaff, Coach
1987	Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
1988	Bobby Sign, Center
1990	James Francis, Linebacker Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back
1991	Mike Welch, Defensive Back
1992	Robin Jones, Defensive End
1992	Santana Dotson, Defensive Tackle
1993	Le'Shai Maston, Linebacker
1996	Fred Miller, Offensive Tackle Gary Bandy, Linebacker *Outstanding Defensive Player
JAPAN BOWL	
1979	Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
1980	Mike Singletary, Linebacker Doak Field, Linebacker
1981	Walter Abercrombie, Running Back Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
1982	Randy Grimes, Center Vic Vines, Defensive Back
1983	Alfred Anderson, Running Back Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver
1985	Derek Turner, Defensive End
1986	John Adickes, Center Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle
1987	Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
1988	Charles Perry, Running Back
1991	Mark Bass, Offensive Line

1992	John Turnpaugh, Offensive Guard
1992	Lee Miles, Split End
1993	Albert Fontenot, Defensive End

DIXIE CLASSIC

(No Longer Played)

1931	Jake Wilson, Quarterback Botchey Koch, Guard Louis Paradeaux, Center S.L. Witcher, Tackle Morley Jennings, Coach
-------------	--

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

(No Longer Played)

1978	Steve Howell, Back
-------------	--------------------

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE

ALL-STAR GAME

(No Longer Played)

1939	Billy Patterson, Quarterback
1941	Robert Nelson, Center
1946	Jack Russell, Back
1949	George Sims, Back
1950	J. D. Ison, End Adrian Burk, Quarterback
1951	Frank Boydston, Back
1953	Bill Athey, Guard
1954	Francis Davidson, Quarterback
1955	L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back James Ray Smith, Tackle
1956	Jim Taylor, Center
1957	Del Shofner, Back
1959	Larry Hickman, Back Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
1962	Bobby Ply, Back Ronnie Bull, Back

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME

(No Longer Played)

1949	Buddy Attaway, Center Don Mouser, Guard J.D. Ison, End Adrian Burk, Quarterback Rupert Wright, Tackle Chuck Stone, Guard Gene Huebner, Center Bobby Griffin, End Bob Woodruff, Coach
1952	Bill Athey, Guard
1958	*Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback

1976	David Stevens, End Mike Nelms, Back *Most Valuable Player
-------------	---

COACHES ALL-AMERICAN GAME

(No Longer Played)

1962	Bobby Lane, End Bobby Ply, Back
1963	James Maples, Linebacker
1964	Don Trull, Quarterback
1965	Lawrence Elkins, End
1968	Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
1973	Roger Goree, Defensive End
1975	Phillip Kent, End Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback Derrell Luce, Linebacker Grant Teaff, Head Coach
1977	Tim Black, Linebacker

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

(No Longer Played)

1971	Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
1976	Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

THE KERN TIPS AWARD

The Kern Tips Award was given to the outstanding football player in the Southwest Conference by the Conference Radio Network from 1968-77.

1974 — Neal Jeffrey



NEAL JEFFREY

SWC SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

The Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award was voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

1960 — Herby Adkins

1967 — Greg Pipes

1974 — Neal Jeffrey

1964 — Bobby Maples

1972 — Roger Goree

1985 — Tom Muecke

1986 — Cody Carlson



CODY CARLSON

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

The Southwest Conference chose one male and one female athlete as the league's very best, regardless of sport.

1986-87 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Football



THOMAS
EVERETT

JIM THORPE AWARD

The Jim Thorpe Award goes each year to the best defensive back in college football. It is sponsored by the Jim Thorpe Athletic Club of Oklahoma City in honor of one of the greatest athletes in history.

1986 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Free Safety



THOMAS
EVERETT

THE DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

From 1977-80 the Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy was presented to the outstanding football player in the Southwest portion of the United States. In 1981, the name was changed to the Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award and presented to the nation's best quarterback.

1979 — Mike Singletary

1980 — Mike Singletary



MIKE
SINGLETARY

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS



LISA STONE

NCAA postgraduate scholarships are awarded to only a handful of the very best scholar-athletes in the nation after completion of their senior seasons.

- 1965 — Michael Kennedy, Football
- 1966 — Edward Whiddon, Football
- 1987 — Matt Clark, Football
- 1991 — Lisa Stone, Cross Country/Track
- 1997 — Doug Brandt, Basketball

NACDA/DISNEY SCHOLARSHIP



LISA STONE

The National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) and Disney Corporation present 10 graduating seniors scholarships to help continue their education at the graduate level each year. The scholarship winners are chosen from a list of nominees including all the nation's top senior student/athletes in all sports.

- 1991 — Lisa Stone, Cross Country/Track

BLACK ISSUES SPORTS SCHOLAR TEAM



ROBERT MASON

The Sports Scholar Team is chosen annually by Black Issues In Higher Education and is comprised of the top minority student-athletes in the country.

- 1993 — J.J. Joe
- 1995 — Robert Mason
- 1996 — Robert Mason

AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS



MIKE WELCH

The American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, was given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displayed the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1985 — Derek Turner | 1986 — Cody Carlson |
| 1987 — Matt Clark | 1990 — Mike Welch |

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS



MIKE WELCH

The GTE Academic All-American Team is selected each year by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) under the sponsorship of GTE. To be eligible an athlete must be a starting player with at least a 3.20 grade point average and be an outstanding athlete.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1961 — Ronnie Bull | 1962 — Don Trull |
| 1963 — Don Trull | 1976 — Chris Quinn |
| 1989 — Mike Welch | 1990 — Mike Welch |
| 1992 — J.J. Joe | 1993 — J.J. Joe |
| 1996 — Ty Atteberry | |

RUDY AWARD

The Rudy Award is presented to an over-achieving substitute football player who serves as an inspiration by not taking no for an answer. The award, sponsored by WRS Athletic Club, is named for Rudy Ruettiger, the former Notre Dame walk-on who overcame long odds to fulfill his lifelong dream of playing for the Irish.

1995 — Darren Dobbs



DARREN DOBBS

HOUSTON POST MOST VALUABLE PLAYER TROPHY

Each year the Houston Post recognized the outstanding offensive and defensive players in the Southwest Conference.

1930—Jake Wilson	1963—Don Trull	1983—Gerald McNeil
1937—Billy Patterson	1972—Roger Goree	1985—Tom Muecke
1949—Adrian Burk	1974—Steve Beaird	Thomas Everett
1950—Larry Isbell	1979—Mike Singletary	1986—Thomas Everett
1956—Bill Glass	1980—Walter Abercrombie	1989—James Francis
1960—Ronnie Bull	Mike Singletary	



JAMES FRANCIS

THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

The Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body. Singletary Award winners:

1981—Walter Abercrombie	1986—Thomas Everett	1991—Santana Dotson
1982—Vic Vines	1987—Matt Clark	1992—Albert Fontenot
1983—Gerald McNeil	1988—Charles Perry	1993—J.J. Joe
1984—Ervin Randle	1989—James Francis	1994—Bradford Lewis
1985—Tom Muecke	1990—Mike Welch	1995—Adrian Robinson



J.J. JOE

THE BOBBY JONES AWARD

Prior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented to the senior player who provided the best leadership on and off the field during the week of preparation for the game.

Bobby Jones, the Baylor quarterback from 1954-56 who helped defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl, was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coach staff.

The coaching staff votes on the recipient of this award which was established after Jones' death by his widow, Mrs. Joe McClain. The award is funded by Charles and Sandra L. Wallace.



BOBBY JONES

1966—Donnie Laurence	1976—Mike Hughes	1986—Alan Jamison
1967—Richard Defee	1977—Flynn Bucy	1987—Cody Carlson
1968—Ridley Gibson	1978—Tommy Davidson	1988—Joel Porter
1969—Pinkie Palmer	1979—Jerry Harrison	1989—Vincent Carpenter
1970—Gene Rogers	1980—Andrew Melontree	1990—Pete Rutter
1971—Derek Davis, Ed Marsh	1981—Joe Campbell	1991—Reggie Howard
1972—Ron Evans	1982—Jay Jeffrey	1992—Robin Jones
1973—Tommy Stewart	1983—Mike Brannan	1993—Michael McFarland
1974—Charles Dancer	1984—Mark Johnson	1994—John Henry
1975—Joe Johnson	1985—Kevin Hancock	1995—Ben Bronson

Bears in the NFL

(Active Players in Boldface)

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-1987; Philadelphia Eagles 1988-89

John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears 1987-88

Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs 1985-89; Washington Redskins 1990-94

Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942

Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-91

Gary Bandy, LB, Atlanta Falcons 1996

Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46

Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings 1987-1994

Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84

Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-89

Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977

Robert Blackmon, DB, Seattle Seahawks 1990-present

Melvin Bonner, WR, Denver Broncos 1993-94

Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68

Ben Bronson, WR, Indianapolis Colts 1995; Chicago Bears 1996

Thomas Brown, DE Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83

Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers 1987-95

Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers 1987

Lincoln Coleman, FB, Dallas Cowboys 1994; Atlanta Falcons 1995-1996

Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83

Ray Crockett, DB, Detroit Lions 1989-94; Denver Broncos 1995-present

Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984

Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987

Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961

Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971

Santana Dotson, DT, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1992-1995; Green Bay Packers 1996

Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952

Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46

Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68

Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1987-91; Dallas Cowboys 1992-93; Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1994-present

Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981

Albert Fontenot, DE, Chicago Bears 1993-present

James Francis, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1990-present

Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys 1987-91

Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-83

John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66

Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84

Daryl Gardener, DE, Miami Dolphins 1996

Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-92

Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Brad Goebel, QB, Philadelphia Eagles, 1991; Cleveland Brown 1992-95; Washington Redskins 1996

Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86

Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79

Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966

Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-93

Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions 1985-86; Indianapolis Colts 1987-88

Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928

Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84; New England Patriots 1984-87

Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960

Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964

Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83

Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82

Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1975-6

Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980

Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947

LaCurtis Jones, LB, Miami Dolphins 1996

Bears in the NFL

Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts 1986

Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939

Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64

Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and 1984; Atlanta Falcons 1983; Seattle Seahawks 1990-93

Scotty Lewis, DE, Houston Oilers 1995

Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980

Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955

John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941

Cedric Mack, DB, Phoenix Cardinals 1983-93

David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983

Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78

Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962

Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44

Le'Shai Maston, LB, Houston Oilers 1993-94; Jacksonville Jaguars 1995-present

Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987-88

Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948

Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-1989; Seattle Seahawks 1990-92

Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-89; Houston Oilers 1990

Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77

Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984

Lee Miles, WR, Miami Dolphins 1992

Fred Miller, OT, St. Louis Rams 1996

David Mims, Atlanta Falcons 1993-94

Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84

Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950

Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45

Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82

Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962

Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39

Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940

Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967

Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-88

Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos 1979-83; New England Patriots 1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985

Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1985-91; Kansas City Chiefs 1992-93

Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-90; Green Bay Packers, 1991

Adrian Robinson, Indianapolis Colts 1996

Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis Cardinals 1986-88; Dallas Cowboys 1989-90

Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67

Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-92

Frankie Smith, Atlanta Falcons, 1992-93; Miami Dolphins 1994

Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys 1963-64

Tyrone Smith, DB, San Francisco 49ers 1996

Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74

Robert Strait, RB, Cleveland Browns 1994

Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1956

Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington Redskins 1987-88; San Diego Chargers 1989-91; Washington Redskins 1992-94; Cleveland Browns 1995-present

Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers 1981-82

Byron Thompson, New England Patriots 1996

Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami Dolphins 1986-88; New York Giants 1989-92; New England Patriots 1993-94

Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77; Washington Redskins 1978-81

Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69; New England Patriots 1967

Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983

Robert Williams, DB, Washington Redskins 1986; Dallas Cowboys 1987-94

Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans 1952

Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47

Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston Oilers 1961

Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960

—A—

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
 Abney, Robert Earl 1962
 Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
 Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
 Adams, J. K. 1921-22
 Adickes, John 1983-86
 Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83
 Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
 Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
 Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68
 Alexander, Greg D. 1977
 Alexander, Lamone 1990-93
 Aford, Raymond 1930-31
 Alfred, Jermaine 1995-96
 Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
 Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
 Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
 Allen, Jackie 1966-68
 Allen, Jeff 1984
 Allen, Joel Max 1955
 Allen, LaShwra 1994 Str.
 Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
 Allison, Jay 1975-77
 Allison, Joel 1969
 Amyett, James 1953-54
 Anderson, Alfred 1980-83
 Anderson, David 1994
 Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
 Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
 Anderson, Greg 1987-90
 Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
 Anderson, Matt 1996
 Anderson, Morris 1996
 Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
 Andrie, George 1987
 Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
 Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
 Arnold, David Gene 1976
 Arnold, James F. 1973-75
 Arroyo, Adam 1990-91
 Arroyo, Don 1996
 Artmore, Rodney 1996
 Asbell, Joseph 1992-93
 Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85
 Athey, Bill Joe 1950-52
 Atlas, Jeremy 1992-94 Mgr.
 Attas, Michael 1945
 Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
 Atteberry, Kyle 1996
 Atteberry, Ty 1993-96
 Aylor, Don C. 1969

—B—

Baehren, Scott 1989-91
 Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
 Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
 Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
 Bailey, James F. 1953
 Bain, William R. 1966
 Baker, Ben 1985-87
 Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56
 Ball, Jackie 1984-87
 Ballard, Darcy 1993-94 Tr.
 Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
 Bandy, Gary 1994-95

Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
 Banks, Cornelius 1990
 Barnard, William S. 1982-83
 Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
 Barnes, Sherman 1937-39
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
 Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
 Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
 Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84
 Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31
 Barrow, Hunter 1994-95
 Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
 Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr.
 Bass, Mark 1987-90
 Bateman, Bill 1983-86
 Bates, Mark 1983-86
 Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
 Batties, Kirk "Captain" 1987-89 Tr.
 Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
 Beard, Steve 1973-74
 Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57
 Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70
 Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
 Bean, Ivy 1931
 Bean, Jim 1941
 Beane, James Mike 1968-70
 Bearden, Jeff 1962
 Beavers, Harry J. 1962
 Beck, David W. 1940
 Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66
 Beesley, Greg 1966-67
 Behringer, Randy 1965-68
 Belew, D. O. 1907-10
 Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
 Bell, Charles 1986, 1988-90
 Bell, David 1985-88
 Bell, Kendrick 1991-94
 Bellamy, Craig 1990-93
 Benefield, Roger 1978
 Benjamin, Michael 1993-95
 Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
 Bennett, Raymond P. 1931
 Benson, Charles 1979-82
 Benson, Leslie 1973-75
 Berg, Tim 1992
 Berry, Donnell 1956
 Berry Joe L. 1984-85 Tr.
 Berry, Ray 1983-86
 Bexley, Byron K. 1978
 Bickham, Sammy 1976-77
 Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
 Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
 Birleson, Robbie 1991-92
 Bishop, John L. 1921-22
 Bishop, Keith 1978-79
 Bivins, Durham 1938
 Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
 Black, David Morris 1969
 Black, Jack 1937-38
 Black, Mike 1971-73
 Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
 Black, Tim 1973-76
 Blackmon, Robert 1986-89
 Blackstock, James Allen 1968
 Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49
 Blaitock, Russell 1920-22
 Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61

Lettermen

Blair, Gary 1976-77
 Bleasbe, Robert R. 1977-80
 Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
 Block, Marty 1983-84
 Blount, Norris 1985-88
 Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
 Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
 Boecher, Donald L. 1961
 Boeker, Don 1983-84
 Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
 Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84
 Bonner, Melvin 1989-92
 Boozer, Harold Don 1962-63
 Borden, Cynthia 1991 Tr.
 Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65
 Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr.
 Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
 Bowder, James Allen 1963
 Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
 Bowling, Larry 1971-72
 Boyd, Chad 1994
 Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
 Boydston, John Frank 1948-50
 Bradburn, Greg 1988-90 Tr.
 Bradburn, Jeff 1991-93 Tr.
 Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
 Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
 Brannan, Mike 1979-82
 Brazell, Carl 1935-37
 Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.
 Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
 Breit, John 1981-84
 Breneman, William L. 1956
 Brentham, Kent 1989-91
 Brigman, Boyd 1983
 Brisendine, John 1966
 Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
 Britton, Frederick G. 1955
 Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
 Brock, Randy 1983
 Bronson, Ben 1993-94
 Brother, Stephen 1976-78
 Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66
 Brown, Matt 1996
 Brown, Randy 1959
 Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
 Brown, Thomas 1976-79
 Broyles, Michael G. 1962
 Bruderer, Lee 1989-92
 Brusse, Claude 1982
 Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
 Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
 Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
 Bull, Brad 1989
 Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
 Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
 Bullock, Jay 1979
 Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
 Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
 Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
 Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49
 Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
 Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
 Burke, Charlie M. 1936

List

Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
 Burkins, Elijah 1996
 Burns, Ronald 1974-77
 Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
 Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
 Butler, Hugh L. 1921
 Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931
 Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

—C—

Cadell, Michael Todd 1989 Sc.
 Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
 Cagnolatti, Chris 1996
 Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
 Caldwell, Keith 1988-89, 91-92
 Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
 Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
 Calhes, Marvin 1992-93
 Calvert, Gene 1983
 Calvin, James 1996
 Camp, Brian 1983-84
 Camp, David 1990
 Camp, Gary 1988-89
 Campbell, Joe 1977-80
 Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr.
 Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967
 Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975
 Carlson, Cody 1983-86
 Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
 Carpenter, Vincent 1985-88
 Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
 Carroll, Clayton 1995 Tr.
 Carroll, Jeremy 1994-95 Vid.
 Caruther, Norman N. 1956
 Casner, Ken 1949-51
 Castillo, Marty 1994-95 Tr.
 Cavender, Randy 1971-73
 Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
 Chambers, Clint 1953
 Chancellor, Jeff 1990-92
 Chancellor, James Kenneth 1959
 Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr.
 Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr.
 Chase, Darnell 1985-88
 Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946
 Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
 Childs, Matt 1991-92 Sc.
 Chilton, Mike, 1992
 Chmelar, Chad 1996
 Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
 Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
 Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
 Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
 Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
 Clark, Matt 1984-87
 Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
 Clark, Rusty 1966
 Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
 Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
 Closs, J. Ross 1947-50
 Clotauz, James 1945
 Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
 Coates, Sam 1924-26
 Cochran, Mark 1983-85
 Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950
 Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
 Codie, Nikia 1994-96

All-Time

Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69
 Gilstrap, Eric 1987-89
 Given, Brian 1989-90 Tr.
 Glass, Billy 1977-79
 Glass, Bill 1954-56
 Glass, Bobby 1981-81
 Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.
 Glassco, Sean 1990-91
 Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
 Gochis, Richard 1992 Tr.
 Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
 Godfrey, John 1987-90
 Goebel, Brad 1987-90
 Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-89
 Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
 Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
 Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
 Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62
 Goolsby, O. B. 1968
 Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
 Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
 Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985
 Gowen, Richard E. 1960
 Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
 Grant, Aaron 1983-86
 Gray, Terry 1988-89
 Grayless, Mark 1974-76
 Green, Tony 1975-78
 Green, Gary F. 1973-76
 Green, Henry 1984-87
 Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
 Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
 Green, William E. 1953-55
 Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
 Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
 Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
 Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39
 Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
 Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
 Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
 Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
 Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
 Griffin, Ken 1977-79
 Grimes, Randy 1980-82
 Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
 Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.
 Grumbine, Steve 1983-86
 Grumbles, W. J. 1939
 Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

-H-

Hackler, Jackie 1965
 Hafford, Curtis 1988-91
 Hailey, Mike 1990-92
 Hailey, Robert 1926
 Hale, Howard 1954-55
 Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
 Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
 Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
 Hailey, Mike 1991 Tr.
 Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
 Hall, Blake 1980-81
 Hall, Eugene 1985-88
 Hall, Fred 1980
 Hall, Hulen 1932-34

Hallum, Rob 1985
 Hamilton, Malcolm 1993, 1995-96
 Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr.
 Hancock, Kevin 1981-84
 Hancock, John 1950-51
 Hancock, Terry 1986-87
 Hand, Brian 1988, 1990-91
 Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
 Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
 Hardin, Robert 1970-71
 Hargrove, Chris 1994-95 Tr.
 Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
 Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
 Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
 Harrington, Lee 1955-57
 Harris, Brad C. 1956
 Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31
 Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
 Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
 Harston, Jay 1922-23
 Hartje, Ingram 1971
 Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
 Hatter, John 1918-20
 Hatter, Lou 1919
 Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
 Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
 Hays, Bruce 1983
 Hays, Gary 1986-89
 Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
 Hays, Joy 1991-92 S. C.
 Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
 Head, John "Rickey" 1965
 Hearn, Bob 1984
 Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49
 Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
 Helzer, Gary 1977-79
 Henderson, Curtis 1995-96
 Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
 Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946
 Henry, C. M. 1909-11
 Henry, John 1990-93
 Hensley, Mike 1985-87
 Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
 Henson, Ronnie 1971
 Herring, Edwin K. 1912
 Hetherly, Mike 1981-83
 Heussner, Frank 1935-37
 Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
 Hickman, Larry 1956-58
 Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
 Hicks, Don A. 1918
 Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
 Hicks, Bill 1959-61
 Higginbotham, Joe 1907
 Higgins, Walter 1936
 Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
 Hightower, Keith 1949
 Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
 Hill, Leonard 1996
 Hinton, Jesse 1979
 Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63
 Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
 Hogg, Ross 1926
 Holland, L. B. 1915-17
 Holley, Weldon W. 1953-55

Hollman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
 Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
 Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
 Hood, Clark 1982-84
 Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
 Hooks, Brian 1934
 Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
 Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
 Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
 Horton, Charles 1992-95
 Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58
 Houston, Sam 1979-82
 Howard, Reggie 1987-90
 Howell, Gary Don 1965
 Howell, Steve 1975-78
 Howley, Scott 1982
 Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
 Huckabay, Scott 1986-88
 Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
 Huffman, Nelson 1984
 Huggins, Don 1968-70
 Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17
 Hull, J. B. 1925
 Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
 Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
 Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
 Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965
 Hunter, Hunter, 1993
 Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
 Hupp, David M. 1966-67
 Hurd, Jack 1982-85
 Hurst, Paul 1977-79
 Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

-I-

Ingram, James 1961-63
 Ingram, Robert 1978
 Ireland, Jeff 1988-91
 Irwin, Stanley 1960
 Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
 Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
 Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
 Isom, Clifford 1995-96
 Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
 Ives, Jerry W. 1964

-J-

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
 Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
 Jackson, Brandell 1992-94
 Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
 Jackson, Dean 1994-96
 Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
 Jackson, Jason 1996
 Jackson, Jerome 1994-96
 Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
 James, Arlis 1958
 James, Frank E. 1931-33
 Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985
 Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
 Jarmon, James 1988
 Jaynes, Clint 1987
 Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
 Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50

Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
 Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
 Jessup, John W. 1961-63
 Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84
 Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
 Joe, John Eric "J.J." 1990-93
 Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85
 Johnson, Dwight 1996
 Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79
 Johnson, Jerry 1980
 Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
 Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
 Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983
 Johnson, Michael 1994-96
 Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
 Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
 Johnson, Tom 1942-47
 Johnson, Vertis 1995
 Johnston, Hale 1946-47
 Johnston, Jason 1994-95 Tr.
 Joiner, Joe M. 1945
 Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
 Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
 Jones, Brent 1977-79
 Jones, Charles R. 1953
 Jones, David J. 1968-70
 Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
 Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
 Jones, Jack 1924-25
 Jones, Joe David 1963-65
 Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
 Jones, LaCurtis 1992-95
 Jones, Monte 1988-91
 Jones, R. D. 1903
 Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
 Jones, Robin 1988-91
 Jones, William Allen 1952-54
 Jordan, Clark 1968
 Jumper, Mike 1975-76
 Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

-K-

Kahler, Jim 1989-92 Mgr.
 Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
 Kazanas, Nick 1950
 Keithley, Amy 1995 Tr.
 Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
 Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
 Kelly, Jay 1984-85
 Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69
 Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
 Kent, Phillip Sr. 1973-74
 Kent, Phillip Jr. 1992-95
 Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
 Kiersky, Robert 1930
 Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
 Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
 Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
 King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.
 King, Eustice 1904-05
 King, Frank S. 1941
 Kinne, Gary Joe 1986-89
 Kinney, Roderick 1994-96
 Kirchner, Mark 1979-82
 Kirk, George A. 1919-22
 Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66

All-Time Lettermen List

Kitchen, Carr P. 1924
 Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974
 Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
 Klein, John Wayne 1976
 Knowles, Robert 1951-53
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30
 Koch, George T. 1944-47
 Koctar, Robert L. 1945
 Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
 Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
 Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
 Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62
 Kramer, Jon 1974-77
 Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977
 Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
 Kroney, Arch 1931-33

-L-

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
 Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
 Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
 Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65
 Lane, Kyle 1983-86
 Lane, Steve 1966-68
 Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
 Laurence, Donnie Sr. 1962-65
 Laurence, Donnie Jr. 1992-95
 Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
 Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
 Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
 Lawson, Shawn 1992
 Leach, J. Sayles 1914
 Leal, Louis 1945-46
 Leaks, David 1991-93
 Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
 Lechler, Dale 1972-73
 Lee, James 1985-86
 Lee, Paul 1987
 Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
 Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
 Lefner, Mike 1987-88 Tr.
 Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
 Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57
 Lengefeld, Jon 1994 Str.
 Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
 Lewis, Bradford 1990, 1993-94
 Lewis, Byron 1983
 Lewis, Chris 1991-94
 Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
 Lewis, Scotty 1990, 1993-94
 Lewter, Albert 1929-30
 Linder, Malcolm 1937-39
 Ligon, Darren 1987-88
 Lijewski, Rick 1990-91 Tr.
 Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
 Littleton, Jody 1994-96
 Lively, Mike 1979-82
 Loeb, David 1989-90
 Long, Yerritt 1988-89
 Lovell, Ed 1986, 1989
 Lowe, Marcus 1989-91
 Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
 Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
 Luce, Derrell 1972-74
 Lucky, William H. 1952-53
 Lummus, Jack 1939-41

Luriceford, David L. 1994-96
 Lyday, John Thomas 1948

-M-

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86
 McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
 McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
 McClellan, Wendell 1931
 McClintock, Tommy 1983
 McCollum, Ted 1921
 McCool, Scott 1987-89
 McCullough, George 1993-96
 McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
 McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
 McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
 McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
 McElroy, Vann 1978-81
 McFarland, Mike 1989-92
 McFarland, Richard 1967
 McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
 McGeary, Max 1977-80
 McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
 McKay, Jerry F. 1964
 McKenzie, Mike 1989-92
 McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
 McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
 McLean, Raymond N. 1934
 McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
 McMillen, William A. 1958
 McMilton, Mark 1989
 McNair, W. David 1955
 McNeil, Gerald 1980-83
 McNeil, Pat 1972-75
 McRae, Larry 1996
 Mabry, Gary 1991-92
 Mack, Cedric 1979-82
 Mackey, Mike 1982
 Maddox, Dan 1985
 Mahler, Mark 1986-87
 Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
 Maltory, Sheldon 1994-96
 Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83
 Managan, Ralph E. 1918
 Manasco, Bob 1960
 Mangrum, David 1979-82
 Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
 Mankin, Robert 1961-62
 Mann, Ed 1918-19
 Manning, Mike 1986
 Manor, Joe 1993-95
 Mansell, Fred H. 1914
 Mansker, Clois 1935-36
 Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64
 Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
 Mapps, Jay 1987
 Marburger, Lance 1991-93
 Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
 Markham, Jon 1959-61
 Marsh, Edward 1968-70
 Marsh, Kevin 1985-86
 Marshall, Eddie 1921-22
 Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
 Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
 Marshall, Frank H. 1925
 Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
 Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66

Martin, Jeremy (Mgr.) 1996
 Marx, Frank 1937-39
 Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
 Mason, Richard 1971-73
 Mason, Robert 1994-96
 Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
 Massey, Phil 1984
 Masters, Bob 1934-36
 Maston, Le'Shai 1989-92
 Mathis, Stacy E. 1963
 Matkins, Edmund 1982
 Matthews, Ray 1990-91
 Matysek, John 1962
 Mavity, Chad 1995
 Mavity, Jim 1959
 Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
 Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
 May, Jim 1980-82
 May, William Henry 1966-67
 Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
 Meers, William 1924
 Meharg, Earl L. 1924
 Mele, Tim (Mgr.) 1996
 Melontree, Andrew 1978-79
 Mergenhausen, Paul 1980-84
 Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
 Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82
 Meyer, David 1990-91 Mgr.
 Meyer, Gerald 1956
 Mickler, Pat 1939-41
 Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
 Miles, Lee 1989-91
 Miller, Bryan C. 1925
 Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
 Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
 Miller, Fred 1992-95
 Miller, James Alan 1955
 Miller, James Milton 1964
 Miller, John Charles 1968-69
 Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
 Miller, Reggie 1989-92
 Miller, Tracey 1991
 Mills, Tim 1972-73
 Mims, David 1989-92
 Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
 Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
 Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
 Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
 Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
 Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
 Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
 Moore, Bill 1974-75
 Moore, Buddy Fred 1969
 Moore, Carmeachealle 1990
 Moore, Charles Henry 1963
 Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
 Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
 Moore, Joe 1969-70
 Moore, Lamont 1994-96
 Moore, Marcus 1988
 Moore, Michael 1988
 Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71
 Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969
 Morgan, Daniel 1987-90
 Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
 Morris, Charles A. 1928-30

Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.
 Morris, George 1924-26
 Morris, Rachel 1991 Tr.
 Morris, Robert Charles 1956
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
 Mosley, John D. 1969
 Mouser, Don 1947-49
 Mott, James C. 1948, 1950
 Muecke, Tom 1983-85
 Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986
 Muhammad, Kalief 1993-96
 Mund, Jeff A. 1975
 Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65
 Murdock, Kirk 1989-92 Tr.
 Murray, Jeff 1986-89
 Murray, Richard David 1953
 Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946
 Murski, Matt N. 1977

-N-

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
 Naylor, Johnny 1927
 Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr.
 Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.
 Neal, Robert 1996
 Needham, Ron 1989
 Needham, Steve 1990-92
 Neely, Millard 1972-73
 Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.
 Nelms, Mike 1975-76
 Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
 Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
 Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
 Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42
 Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
 Newberry, Brian 1996
 Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
 Newman, Terry R. 1970
 Nichols, Shon 1987
 Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
 Nigro, Harry 1914-15
 Nobie, Charles A. 1927-28
 Norris, Billy Joe 1946
 Norris, Jack R. 1913-16
 Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
 Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
 Nowak, Bruce 1994-95
 Nunn, Greg 1983-85
 Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
 Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

-O-

Oatis, Mike 1992
 Oefinger, Greg 1987-90
 Oidham, Jim 1960
 Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57
 Oliver, John 1972-75
 Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr.
 Olson, Alex 1991-94 Tr.
 Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67
 Osowski, Shawn 1991-93 Tr.
 Overstreet, Anthony (Hodge) 1995

-P-

Pace, Allen 1996
 Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49

Palmer, Jeff 1984-87
 Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-67
 Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
 Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
 Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
 Parker, E. Richard 1964
 Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
 Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
 Parker, Kenyada 1995-96
 Parker, Rusty 1980
 Parks, Dwight 1940-41
 Parks, James M. 1931-33
 Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
 Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
 Parnell, Ryan 1994-95 Tr.
 Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975
 Parry, Owen 1935-36
 Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
 Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr.
 Pate, Jim S. 1957
 Patterson, Gerald 1994
 Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38
 Patterson, John 1993-94
 Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
 Patton, Teddy 1990-91
 Pavilska, Billy 1959
 Paylor, George 1992-93 Tr.
 Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
 Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.
 Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
 Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34
 Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
 Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
 Pearson, Matthew 1991-92
 Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.
 Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
 Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
 Pegross, Pearce 1993, 1995-96
 Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
 Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
 Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.
 Penny, Kyle 1987-89 Mgr.
 Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
 Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr.
 Perry, Ben 1982-84
 Perry, Charles 1985-88
 Peschel, Frank 1954
 Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57
 Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
 Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
 Phillips, William Barry 1967
 Pickett, Henry 1963-64
 Pierce, Alonzo 1988-91
 Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
 Pierce, Sam 1945-48
 Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.
 Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67
 Pittard, George Knox 1965
 Pittman, Allen 1973
 Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22
 Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
 Pitts, Preston 1970-71
 Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
 Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
 Poe, Jon 1992 Tr.
 Pollard, Frank 1977-79

Poole, Tim 1985-87
 Pope, Chuck 1991-93
 Porter, Charles David 1965-67
 Porter, Joel 1984-87
 Porter, W. Maynard 1923, 1925-26
 Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
 Powell, John 1959 Tr.
 Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72
 Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
 Prestidge, Luke 1976-78
 Prewitt, Bob 1919
 Price, Carl 1932-33
 Price, Jack O. 1945-47
 Price, Lloyd 1942
 Price, Weldon 1961, 1963
 Prigmore, Robert M. 1954
 Proctor, Cleo 1959
 Provine, H. Trueman 1921
 Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85
 Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28
 Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
 Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48
 Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
 Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953
 Ramirez, Roman 1987-89 Mgr.
 Rand, Ricky 1975-78
 Randle, Ervin 1981-84
 Randolph, Denny 1981-82
 Raphael, Eldwin 1987-90
 Ray, Anthony 1988, 1990
 Ray, Karl 1974
 Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.
 Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
 Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
 Reed, Joseph Butler 1967
 Reed, Scooter 1974-77
 Reeter, Jeff 1983
 Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
 Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
 Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
 Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
 Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
 Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
 Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917
 Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
 Rhea, Kevin 1995
 Rhynes, Damon 1993-94
 Rice, Allen 1982-83
 Richardson, David 1987
 Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
 Riley, Gordon L. 1951
 Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
 Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
 Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
 Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
 Roach, Jack 1917
 Roach, Lucian 1914-16
 Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
 Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
 Roberts, Johnny 1962

Roberts, Mark 1993-94 Tr.
 Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
 Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
 Robertson, A. T. 1945
 Robertson, J. K. 1913
 Robertson, Fred 1992
 Robertson, Leroy 1942
 Robinson, Adrian 1993-95
 Robinson, Don 1985-86
 Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
 Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
 Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
 Robinson, R. H. 1952
 Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
 Robles, Jerry 1993-94
 Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
 Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
 Rogers, Jamie 1979
 Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
 Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
 Rogers, Whit C. 1913
 Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
 Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
 Rose, Keith 1984-87
 Rose, Kyle 1982
 Rose, Neal H. 1933
 Rountree, Scott 1993
 Rowe, Pete Jr. 1994-96 Mgr.
 Rowell, James 1976-79
 Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
 Royal, James 1981-83 Tr.
 Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
 Rubin, Clifton 1994-96
 Runnels, Jack 1930-31
 Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944
 Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
 Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
 Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
 Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
 Rutledge, Randy 1985-86
 Rutter, Pete 1987-89
 Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
 Sappy, Chris 1996
 Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
 Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.
 Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
 Sargent, Broderick 1982-85
 Sartain, James T. 1969-70
 Savage, Paul L. 1971-72
 Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85
 Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
 Scales, Matt 1985
 Scheid, Emmett 1927
 Schiller, Kimberly 1995 Tr.
 Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
 Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
 Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
 Seaborn, David 1976-77
 Self, George Lewis 1940-41
 Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
 Selph, Travis 1979-82
 Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
 Servance, Danny 1989
 Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63

Shannon, Frank 1950
 Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
 Sheffield, Russell 1985-87
 Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
 Sherman, Robert 1981
 Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967
 Shofner, Delbert 1954-56
 Short, Robert F. 1916
 Shupp, Willie 1993
 Sign, Bobby 1988
 Simpkins, Garner 1996
 Simpson, Billy W. 1963
 Simpson, John 1985-88
 Simpson, W. W. 1934
 Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.
 Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
 Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
 Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
 Singletary, Mike 1977-80
 Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
 Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26
 Sivils, Jason 1991
 Slade, Louis 1925-26
 Slaughter, Ed (Mgr.) 1996
 Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Sledge, David 1975-78
 Sticker, Russell 1977-78
 Smith, Alice 1993-95 Tr.
 Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
 Smith, Dennis 1987-88
 Smith, Doyle 1929-31
 Smith, Frankie 1989, 1991
 Smith, James 1985-87
 Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
 Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
 Smith, James S. 1926-27
 Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
 Smith, Jesse 1992-93 Tr.
 Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.
 Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
 Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
 Smith, Porter O. 1956
 Smith, Robert Morris 1965
 Smith, Rodney 1996
 Smith, Roy Buster 1962
 Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
 Smith, Steve 1978-79
 Smith, Tommy 1964-66
 Smith, Tyrone 1993-95
 Smithson, Suzanne 1994-95 Tr.
 Smythe, Roy 1980
 Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
 Snell, Leslie 1931
 Snow, Justin 1996
 Sobotik, Victor 1974
 Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
 Southall, Terry 1964-66
 Southern, Jack 1948-49
 Spain, Bobby 1958
 Speer, James 1952
 Spears, David Winfield 1959
 Spencer, Tim 1991-92
 Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
 Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
 Stanley, John 1993-94
 Starnes, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.
 Starr, Kent Taylor 1969

All-Time Lettermen List

Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
 Stephens, Bill 1946
 Stephens, Craig 1993
 Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
 Steven, Davis 1973-76
 Stevens, Richard 1967-69
 Stevens, Royal 1976
 Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72
 Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
 Still, Justin 1993-95
 Still, Walter R. 1949-50
 Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
 Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85
 Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78
 Stogner, Brad 1990
 Stogner, Grey 1982-83
 Stogner, Dan 1987
 Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.
 Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
 Stone, Joe 1988
 Stone, Keith 1971-73
 Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
 Stout, Danny 1972-73
 Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82
 Strahan, Steve 1991-94
 Strait, Robert 1990-92
 Strickland, Benmie F. 1923-25
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
 Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
 Street, Salim 1994 Str.
 Stringer, Trey 1994 Str.
 Strong, Tim 1981
 Struppa, R. W. 1923
 Stuart, Paul 1985-87
 Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
 Stutsman, Steve 1987-91
 Styles, John Henry 1957
 Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85
 Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
 Summers, Toby 1996
 Sutton, Bobby 1962
 Sutton, Brian 1996
 Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
 Swasey, Andrew 1992-93
 Sweet, Arthur R. 1950
 Syler, Terry 1985-88

-T-

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
 Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
 Talbot, Jimmy 1994-95
 Tanner, Bryan 1992, 1994
 Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922
 Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62
 Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64
 Taylor, Anthony 1994-96
 Taylor, Bo 1977-79
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
 Taylor, Carl "Trooper" 1988-90, 1992
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
 Taylor, Jack 1925
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72

Thomas, Johnny 1984-86
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915
 Thompson, A. J. 1915-16
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79
 Thompson, Byron 1992-95
 Thompson, Derrius 1995-96
 Thompson, Reyna 1983-85
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
 Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76
 Toberry, Richard R. 1971
 Torge, Russell J. 1964
 Towle, James E. 1921
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
 Townsend, Kent 1981-83
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
 Trinh, Duc 1994-95 Vid.
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51
 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
 Tubbs, Tony 1993-94
 Turner, Derek 1983-85
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975
 Turner, John 1992-95
 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74
 Turnpaugh, John 1988-91
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

-U-

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

-V-

Van Dyke, Jarvis 1993-95
 VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66
 Vardaman, Greg 1970
 Vasbinder, Larry 1987-89
 Vestal, Ricky 1989
 Vines, Vic 1979-82

-W-

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
 Walker, Carrie 1989-90 Tr.
 Walker, Farias 1990-91
 Walker, Ferris 1988
 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25
 Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19
 Walker, Willie 1964-66
 Walter, Esco A. 1931
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
 Walters, Keith 1981-82
 Ward, Cary 1984-85
 Ward, Jim 1984
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.
 Ward, Lester 1977-80
 Ward, Phillip 1979-80

Ware, Errol 1986-87
 Washam, Weir 1926-28
 Washington, Randall Clark 1964
 Washington, Shawn 1993-96
 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
 Watson, Grady 1990-93 Tr.
 Watson, James Rayford 1946
 Watson, Jay Don 1966
 Watson, Jeff 1994-96
 Watson, Michael 1995 Mgr.
 Watters, Robert 1983-86
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
 Weir, Trey 1992
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51
 Welch, Mike 1986-87, 1989-90
 Welch, Shannon 1889-90 Tr.
 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932
 Wenke, Josh 1996
 West, Royce Glen 1958-60
 Westbrook, John 1967-68
 Wetzel, David 1990-91
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74
 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65
 White, Eric 1991-93 Tr.
 White, Greg 1991, 93
 White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
 White, Nancy 1989-92 Tr.
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
 Whitley, Robert a. 1948-49
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
 Widmer, Chad 1994 Mgr.
 Widmer, Rick 1982-83 Mgr.
 Wilder, Michael J. 1971-72
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
 Wilhe, C. L. 1907
 Williams, Anthony 1995-96
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
 Williams, David Scot 1964
 Williams, Everett B. 1963
 Williams, Glynn Elwyn 1937-38
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
 Williams, John H. 1933-35
 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13
 Williams, Matthew 1970-71
 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85
 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51
 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
 Wilson, "Bubba" 1989-90 Tr.
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69
 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86

Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
 Wimberly, Shawna 1993-94 Tr.
 Wimpee, W J 1937-39
 Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30
 Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
 Witt, James R. 1938-40
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936
 Woods, Kyle 1979
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
 Works, Scott 1984-87
 Wray, Earl 1934-35
 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

-Y-

Yates, A. Grady 1912
 Yates, Frank P. 1918
 Yearly, Wes 1986
 Young, Jason 1991-93
 Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
 Young, Mike 1974
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

-Z-

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
 Zeller, Joel 1992-94 Tr.
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
 Zunker, Coy 1972
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



1997 Football Media Guide

CONEL HISTORY

Bowl Appearances

1949 DIXIE BOWL-at Birmingham, AL

San Antonio

January 1, 1949

BAYLOR - 20

WAKE FOREST - 7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.


Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.


Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.


All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards. James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.


STATISTICS	BU	W. Forest
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43
 LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14 — 69
 ATTENDANCE: 15,000
 WEATHER: Fair and cool


Bob Woodruff


Adrian Burk


Harold Riley



Baylor	6	14	0	0	— 20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	— 7

1952 ORANGE BOWL-at Miami, FL

Miami


January 1, 1952


BAYLOR - 14


GEORGIA TECH - 17


STATISTICS	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107
 LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18—93
 ATTENDANCE: 65,866
 WEATHER: Perfect


Larry Isbell


Jerry Coody


Gale Galloway



Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears. Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7. Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

Baylor	7	7	0	0	— 14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	— 17

1954 GATOR BOWL-at Jacksonville, FL

Jacksonville December 31, 1954 BAYLOR 13 AUBURN - 33

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

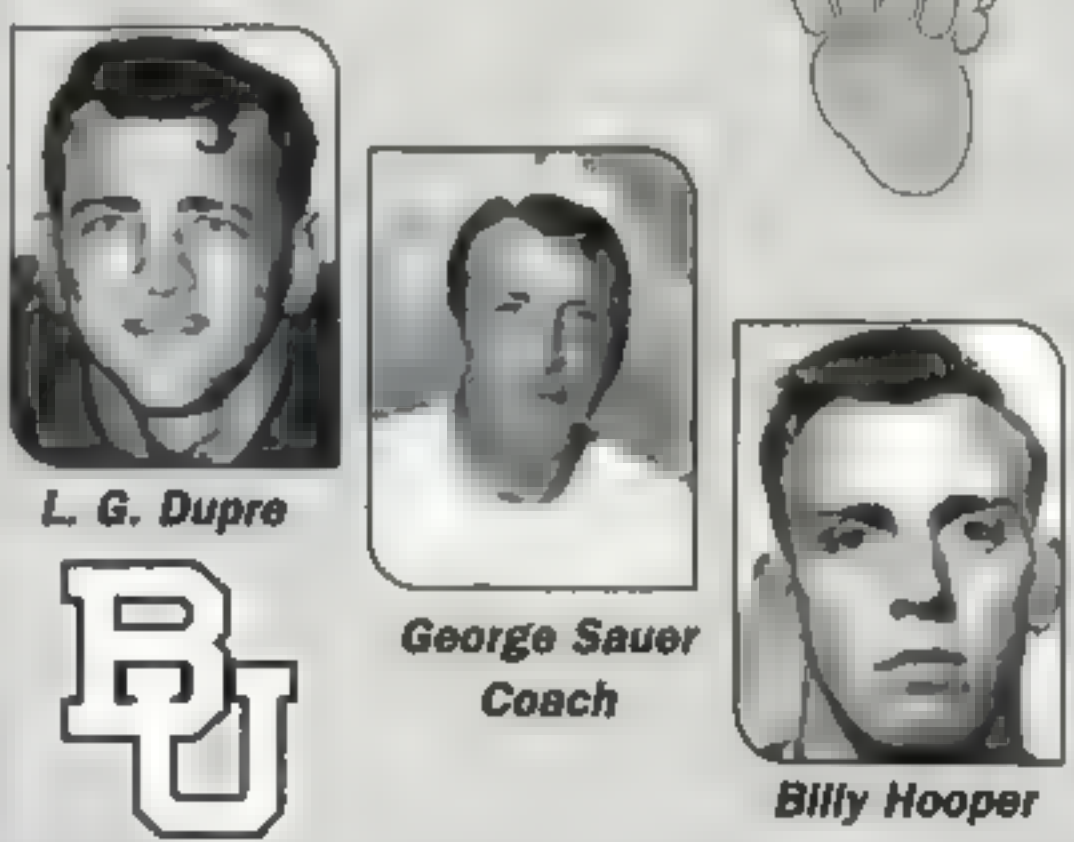
Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long. Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith. Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

STATISTICS	BU	Auburn
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Offense	239	476
LEADING BU RUSHER: L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, 69		
LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15 — 112		
ATTENDANCE: 34,408		
WEATHER: Clear		

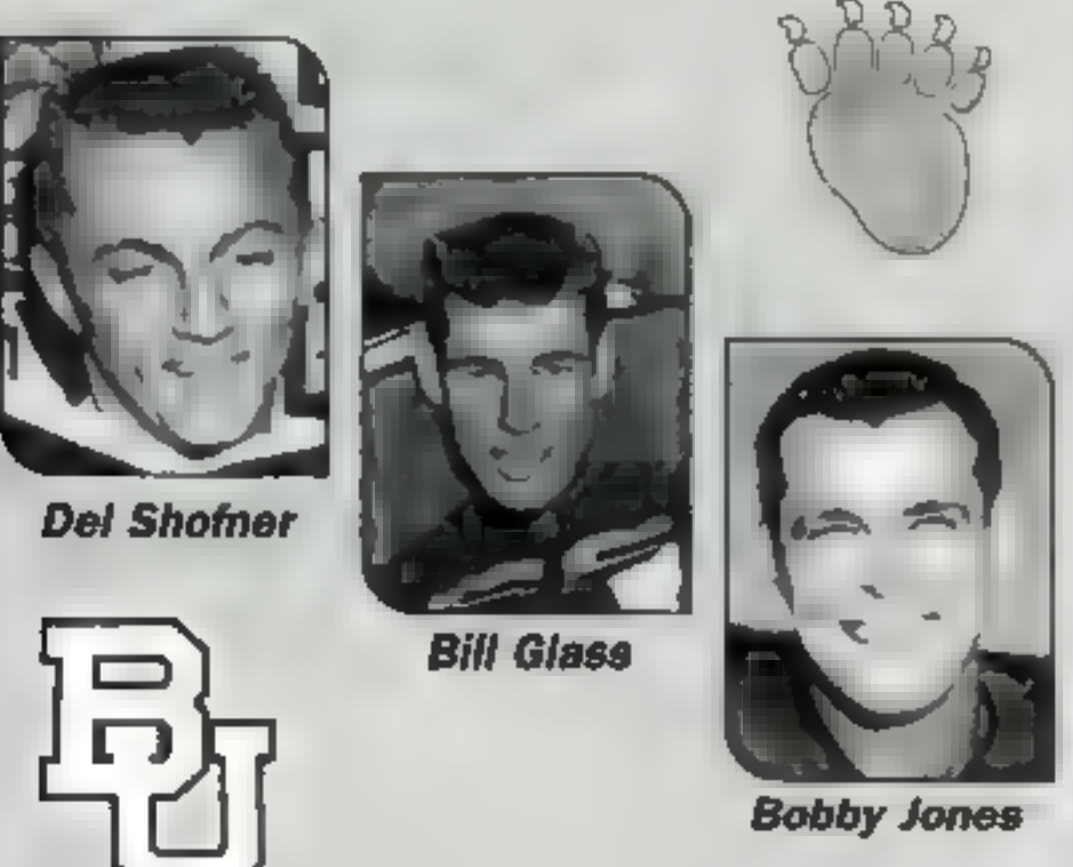


Auburn	7	14	12	0 — 33
Baylor	7	0	6	0 — 13

1957 SUGAR BOWL-at New Orleans, LA

New Orleans January 1, 1957 BAYLOR - 13 TENNESSEE - 7

STATISTICS	BU	Tenn.
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Yards	275	146
Passing	3-11	1-10
Passing Yards	24	16
Total Offense	299	162
LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88		
LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4 — 19		
ATTENDANCE: 82,000		
WEATHER: Warm and overcast		



Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee all-American halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6. After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season. Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record. Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted an Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell. Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

Baylor	0	6	0	7 — 13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0 — 7

Bowl Appearances

1960 GATOR BOWL-at Jacksonville, FL

Jacksonville

December 31, 1960

BAYLOR - 12

FLORIDA 13

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aeriels. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

STATISTICS	BU	Florida
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24 — 162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply



Florida	0	13	0	0	— 13
Baylor	0	0	0	12	— 12

1961 GOTHAM BOWL-at New York, NY

New York City

December 9, 1961

BAYLOR - 24

UTAH STATE 9

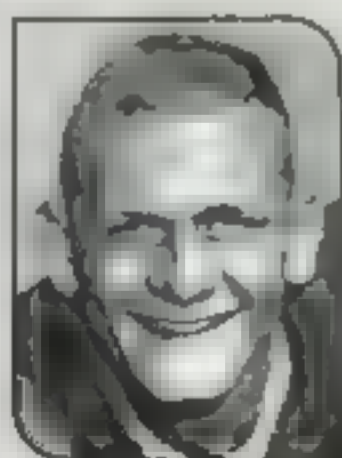
STATISTICS	BU	Utah
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	226	194

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16 — 116

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

WEATHER: Fair and Cold



Bill Hicks



John Bridgers
Coach



Ronnie Bull



Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

Baylor	7	3	7	7 — 24
Utah State	0	0	3	6 — 9

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL-at Houston, TX

Houston

December 31, 1963

BAYLOR - 14 LOUISIANA STATE - 7

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37 — 255

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

WEATHER: Cold and humid



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

Baylor	0	0	0	14 — 14
Louisiana St.	7	0	0	0 — 7

1975 COTTON BOWL-at Dallas, TX

Dallas

January 1, 1975

BAYLOR - 20

PENN STATE - 41

STATISTICS	BU	PS
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beard, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19 — 134

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

WEATHER: Cloudy and cool



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz



Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 Classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards. Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

Penn State	0	3	14	24 — 41
Baylor	7	0	7	6 — 20

BOWL APPEARANCES

1979 PEACH BOWL-at Atlanta, GA

Atlanta

December 31, 1979

BAYLOR - 24

CLEMSON - 18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

STATISTICS

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271

LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32

LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6 — 86

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

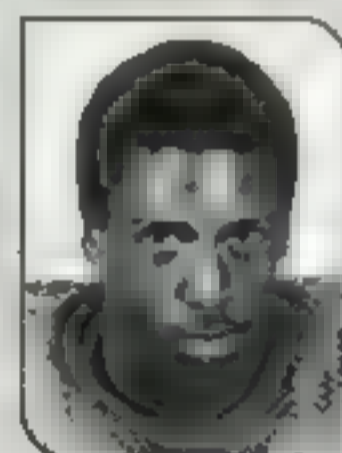
WEATHER: Cold and wet



Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt

Baylor	0	14	10	0 — 24
Clemson	7	0	3	8 — 18

1981 COTTON BOWL-at Dallas, TX

Dallas

January 1, 1981

BAYLOR - 2

ALABAMA - 30

STATISTICS

	BU	Alabama
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Yards	54	241
Passing	12-27	5-12
Passing Yards	104	98
Total Offense	158	339

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19 — 55

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

WEATHER: Ideal



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary



Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

Alabama	6	7	3	14 — 30
Baylor	2	0	0	0 — 2

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL-at Houston, TX

Houston December 31, 1983 BAYLOR - 14 OKLAHOMA ST. - 24

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

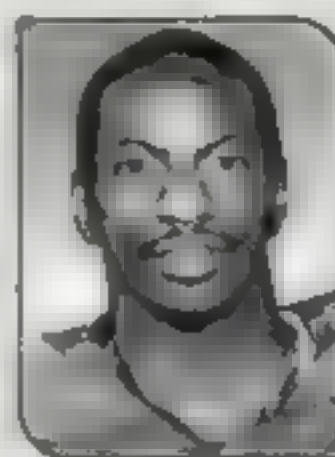
Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.


Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhausen added 10. Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram

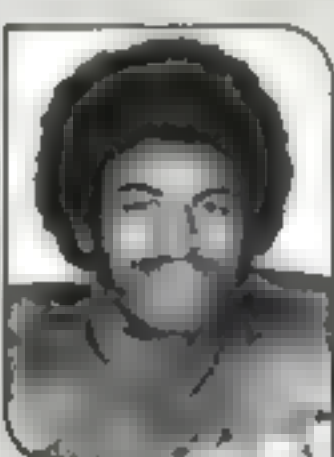
STATISTICS	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Yards	134	178
Passing	16-32	17-30
Passing Yards	245	187
Total Offense	379	365
LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103		
LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14 152		
ATTENDANCE: 50,090		
WEATHER: Perfect		




Gerald McNeil




Mark Adickes



Alfred Anderson






Okla. State	6	18	0	0 — 24
Baylor	0	7	0	7 — 14


1985 LIBERTY BOWL-at Memphis, TN

Memphis December 27, 1985 BAYLOR - 21 LOUISIANA STATE - 7


STATISTICS	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Yards	215	91
Passing	18-30	13-27
Passing Yards	274	101
Total Offense	489	192
LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45		
LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12 161		
ATTENDANCE: 40,186		
WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry		




Tom Muecke




Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison





Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7. In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

Baylor	7	3	3	8 — 21
LSU	7	0	0	0 — 7

Bowl Appearances

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL-at Houston, TX

Houston

December 31, 1986

BAYLOR - 21

COLORADO - 9

Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses. With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. He caught three for 58 yards.

Baylor	7	7	7	0 - 21
Colorado	0	3	6	0 - 9

STATISTICS

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Yards	114	83
Passing	14-28	7-14
Passing Yards	165	111
Total Offense	279	194

LEADING BU RUSHER: Derrick McAdoo, 36

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 11 of 22 136

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

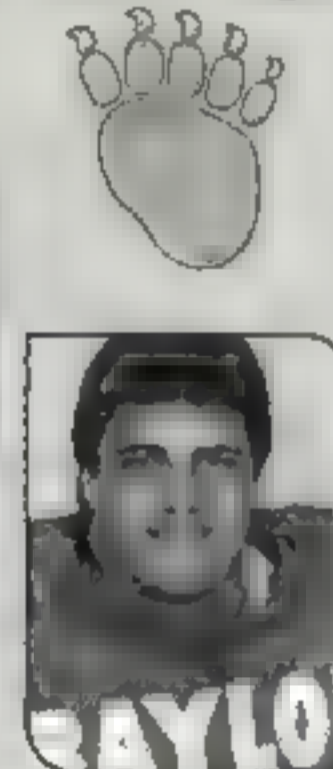
WEATHER: Ideal, fair skies, light winds 56 degrees



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry



1991 COPPER BOWL-at Tucson, AZ

Tucson

December 31, 1991

BAYLOR - 0

INDIANA - 24

STATISTICS

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Yards	138	147
Passing	12-22	10-27
Passing Yards	131	176
Total Offense	269	323

LEADING BU RUSHER: Robert Strait, 72

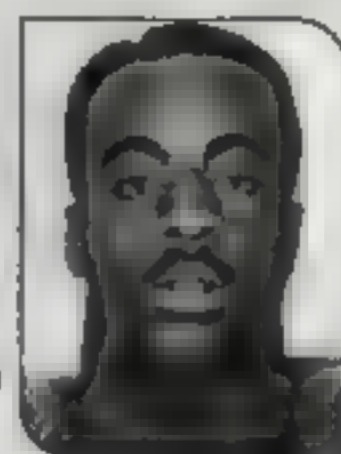
LEADING BU PASSER: J. J. Joe, 10 of 26 - 131

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

WEATHER: Clear skies, light winds, 55 degrees



Le'Shai Maston



Santana Dotson



Frankie Smith



Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half. The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting. Le'Shai Maston was one of a few bright spots for Baylor as he had 13 tackles from his linebacker spot. Cornerback Frankie Smith added nine tackles and had 53 yards on five punt returns. The Bears finished the season 8-4.

Indiana	7	10	0	7 - 24
Baylor	0	0	0	0 - 0

BOWL APPEARANCES

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL-at El Paso, TX

El Paso

December 31, 1992

BAYLOR - 20

ARIZONA - 15

The Grant Teaff era of Baylor football concluded in grand style as Baylor used big plays both offensively and defensively to hold off Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, out-gained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had touchdown passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and held UA to field goals twice. UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after the Bear defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. As the first half was coming to a close Baylor struck paydirt with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 remaining.

UA came back very quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal. It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when QB J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. It was a simple out-route on which Bonner broke a tackle and sprinted down the sideline for the score. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a battle of defenses. The highlight of the day came when Arizona moved the ball down to the Baylor eight only to be stopped on the one after four attempts. Robbie Birleson and Le'Shai Maston were credited with the final three tackles. Baylor managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. The BU defense held twice again late, stopping drives on their own 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the endzone. While the Bears' offense was limited by one of the nation's best defenses and a steady rain, it did what it took with the big plays and field goals. Meanwhile, the BU defense gave up some yards, but not many points. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11, five unassisted. Defensive tackle Scotty Lewis and defensive back Michael McFarland had 10 stops each and linebacker Shawn Cravens and safety Chris Lewis added seven.

Arizona	3	10	0	2 — 15
Baylor	0	7	7	6 — 20

STATISTICS

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Yards	47	136
Passing	8-24	20-38
Passing Yards	202	282
Total Offense	249	418

LEADING BU RUSHER: Robert Strait, 23

LEADING BU PASSER: J. J. Joe, 7 of 23 — 141

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

WEATHER: Drizzle, light northerly winds, 49 degrees



Melvin Bonner



Trey Weir



Michael McFarland

1994 ALAMO BOWL-at San Antonio, TX

San Antonio

December 31, 1994

BAYLOR - 3

WASHINGTON ST. - 10

STATISTICS

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Yards	74	7
Passing	8-23	27-35
Passing Yards	77	286
Total Offense	151	293

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jerod Douglas, 42

LEADING BU PASSER: Jeff Watson, 8 of 22 — 77

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

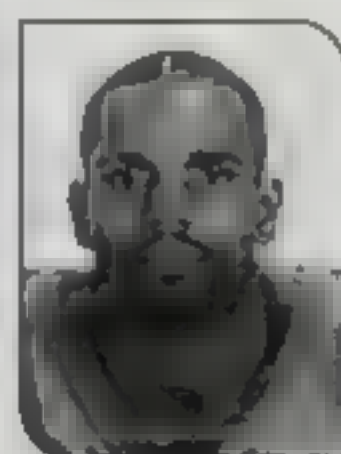
WEATHER: Indoors, 72 degrees



Adrian Robinson



Fred Miller



LaCurtis Jones



The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a tight 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 remained to play.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as xxx Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding Washington State on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

Key plays along the way included a 32-yard pass from Chad Davis to Albert Kennedy that set up Hicks' score. Davis completed seven of seven passes on the initial march.

Both defenses buckled down to dominate the rest of the way. WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. Washington State ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0. The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikie Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. The Bears mixed the run and pass well as Bradford Lewis bolted up the middle for 12 and Jeff Watson hit Ben Bronson on a 13-yard completion. Baylor made a bold bid to win the game in the fourth stanza. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 second left Watson's pass into the endzone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

Baylor	0	0	3	0 — 3
Wash. State	7	3	0	0 — 10



DARRYL LEHNUS



DEE ANN DUKE

PREFERRED ADVERTISER'S CLUB

The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertiser's Club (Pac Club) represents a large group of business advertiser's that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium, The Ferrell Center and Ferrell Field.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. **Diamond Pac** members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000, while **Gold Pac** advertisers take advantage of package benefits \$3,500 or more. **Green Pac** members are involved in commitments over \$2,000.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers - *They are friends*. Please thank these friends of Baylor!



JOHN MORRIS



BRIAN TARTER

DIAMOND PAC

- American Airlines/American Eagle
 - AT&T Wireless
 - Bank of America
- Baylor Health Care Systems
 - Bell Insurance
- Dr Pepper Bottling Company of Texas
 - Express Personnel Services
 - First USA

- First Waco National Bank
 - H-E-B
- Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
 - Jack-of-All-Trades
 - LDDS-WorldCom
 - M & M Mars
 - NationsBank
 - Norwest Bank
 - Pizza Hut

- PowerBar
- Southwestern Bell
 - Super K-Mart
 - Taco Bell
- Waco Construction
- Waco Tribune-Herald
 - Whataburger
- 360° Communications

GOLD PAC

- Allen Samuels Chevrolet-Geo-Mercedes-Benz
 - Alumni Association
 - American Bank
 - Bailey Insurance
- Best Western Old Main Lodge
 - Bird-Kultgen Ford
 - Big Red, Inc.
 - Bruner Motors
 - Buckalew Chevrolet
- Cedar Shores at Lake Whitney
- Centex Carpet and Interiors
 - Central National Bank
 - Comet Cleaners
 - Curry Office Supply
- Don Elliott Autoworld
 - DuBois Furniture
 - Equipment Depot

- etc. Magazine
- First National Bank
 - Harvey-Daco
 - Holiday Inn
- Jeff Haas Mazda (Houston)
 - KCEN-TV
 - Kendrick Tire
 - Kestner's
 - LaCabana
 - Lexington Inn
 - Manor House Inn
 - MarineLand of Waco
 - Martin Audiology
 - Mazzio's
- McCall Insurance (Dallas)
 - McDonald's
- Old Store (Westphalia)
 - Padgett's
- Persnickety Tim's

- Pied Piper Mill (Abilene)
 - Play It Again Sports
- Prestonwood Baptist Church (Dallas)
- Rauscher, Pierce, & Refsnes (Dallas)
 - Red River Ski Area
 - Regal Car Wash
- RiverCrest Apartments
- Rountree Olds-Cadillac
 - Schlotzsky's
- Schulman Theaters
 - Steak and Ale
- Texas National Bank
- Waco Auto Imports
 - Waco Cablevision
 - Waco Hilton
- Wal-Mart Super Center - Bellmead
 - Wendy's Restaurants
 - Westside Motors

GREEN PAC

- B & B Specialties
 - Jerrel Bolton
 - Clarion Inn
- Community Bank
- First Dallas Securities
- Frank Weaver Pontiac
- George's Restaurant/Catering
 - Greg May Honda
- Guaranty Federal Bank
- Holiday Inn Select (Dallas)
- Jeff Hunter Toyota Chrysler Plymouth

- LaFiesta
- Lemon Chill
- Marstaller Motors
- Mattson Financial Services
 - McClaren Chevrolet
 - McRae Ford
- Prim's Mailing Center
- Roy Beatty Cleaners
- Sam Nay's Waco Dodge
- Sonny Bryan's Bar-B-Que (Dallas)
 - Subway

- Super Jumps Party Rental
 - Sykora Family Ford
- Temple Lincoln Mercury
- The New Shellenberger's
 - Town West Ford
- Uncle Dan's Restaurant
 - Waco Elite Cafe
 - Waco Printing
- Westbridge Capital Corporation (Ft. Worth)
 - West Houston Infiniti



1997 Football Media Guide

Hayloft

The Baylor Experience

Baylor University was chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas and is Texas' oldest institution of higher education. It is controlled by an all-Baptist Board of Regents and is operated within the Christian-oriented aims and ideals of Baptists. It is affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas, a cooperative association of autonomous Texas Baptist churches. Its mission is to be an institution of higher learning where education may be gained under Christian influences and ideals.

Baylor University assumes responsibilities traditionally associated with institutions of higher education: dissemination of knowledge, transmission of culture, search for new knowledge, and application of knowledge. The University strives to stimulate students to think clearly and creatively; to develop in students spiritual sensitivity and a sense of Christian commitment to moral discrimination and action; to develop in students a sense of civic virtue and responsibility; to foster in students an appreciation of the role of the arts, sciences, and humanities in the development of culture; and to prepare students to use their knowledge in productive careers.

As a Baptist institution, Baylor University is founded on the preeminence of Jesus Christ and the belief that God the creator and sustainer of the universe has purposely revealed Himself to humanity and, through a process of divine inspiration, caused the Holy Scriptures to be written.

Baylor University is concerned with the spiritual, moral, and intellectual development of those who come within its sphere of influence. It is committed to a caring relationship among its students, faculties, administrators, and regents—a caring that is characterized by understanding, forgiveness and respect for individuality. This university is proud of its Christian heritage, and it strives to be an institution stimulated both by the power of God and by the search for truth as it plays out its unique role in the educational community.

The mission of Baylor University is pursued within the framework of a program which emphasizes the liberal arts component of a high quality undergraduate education, but which also includes significant graduate and professional programs. In addition to the College of Arts and Sciences, Baylor University is comprised of the schools of business, education, engineering and computer science, law, music, and nursing, the George W. Truett Theological Seminary, and allied graduate programs in San Antonio. In all of these programs, Baylor University expresses its commitment to Christ by encouraging its students to become informed, responsible, creative, and articulate citizens. Baylor University strives to produce individuals who use their freedom to enrich their own lives and to contribute to the well-being of society.



Baylor is concerned with the total development of each student - the spiritual, the physical, the social, the cultural, and the academic. In addition to the classroom, a wide range of activities is designed to help the student become a more mature, aware, and enlightened individual.

Activities at Baylor include those designed to provide recreation, develop social skills, help the student learn to work better with others, give spiritual and intellectual stimulation, allow the pursuit of individual interests, and to lead to a better understanding of the world and of one's self.

Baylor Athletes Graduate

Baylor knows that athletics are just a part of the entire educational process. A process which uses many parts to make a complete person on the field and in the classroom. A person that can be an asset to himself and others after the college experience is completed and a degree is earned.

The fact that Baylor University graduates its student-athletes at one of the highest rates on a conference and national level is no accident.

All Baylor student-athletes are required to meet NCAA regulations concerning their academic standing. Baylor prides itself on providing student-athletes with full-time staff members to assist in academic placement and planning through the student retention office.

In order to provide student-athletes additional support, the office provides academic support counselors and supervised study halls. These study halls are offered to all students who are advised in the office.

Tutors working in the study hall are primarily graduate students and are available whenever student-athletes need additional help. The results are that Baylor student-athletes graduate. And that gets noticed.

Each year, the College Football Association recognizes universities with football graduation rates of 70 percent or better, and Baylor is becoming a regular on that list. This year, Baylor was one of 16 schools so honored, and the only such member of the Big XII Conference.



The Academic Development Services staff: (clockwise, from top left) Melvin Hunt,, Gaylon Foreman, Don Riley, Anne Lowry, Shelly Svaty

The student to faculty ratio at Baylor is 18 to 1, with an average class size of around 30.

Smaller classes give students the opportunity to learn on a personal basis with professors and allow them the recognition they deserve as a valued part of the classroom experience.

Faculty members teach 96 percent of all classes, with only four percent led by graduate or teaching assistants.

Baylor was one of 16 schools in the nation to post a graduation rate of 70 percent or better in 1996 for football student-athletes.

Baylor football graduation rates are consistently above the national average.

The Templeton Foundation named Baylor as one of the nation's top character-building universities.

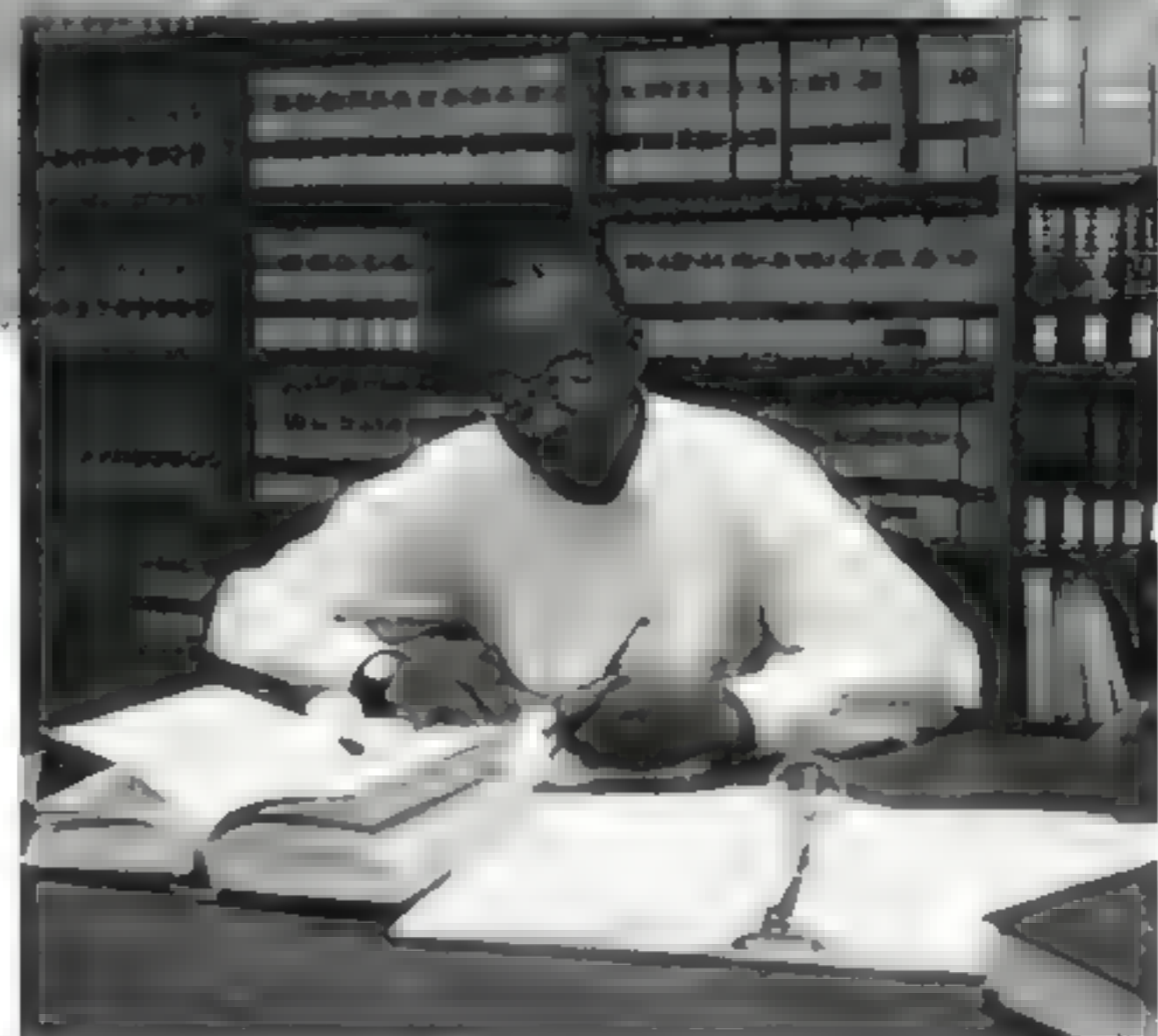
Superior Academic Programs

Baylor undergraduates may choose among an exciting array of courses offered by the College of Arts and Sciences, the Hankamer School of Business, the School of Education, the School of Music, the School of Nursing and Institutes and Special Studies. In addition, Baylor offers post-baccalaureate study through the Law School, the Graduate School and the George W. Truett Theological Seminary. The wide range of diverse educational departments and programs at Baylor allows students as many degree programs to choose from as offered at public universities, a selection not available at most other private institutions.

- Baylor offers 146 baccalaureate programs, 75 master's programs, and 15 doctoral programs, providing the flexibility to sample and explore one's interests and map out challenging career paths. Moreover, the accessibility of preferred programs at Baylor is matched by the accessibility of knowledgeable professors on a one-to-one basis.

- Baylor is a nationally acclaimed teaching institution. The objective to expose students to great scholars is as old as the university itself. Over 96 percent of all classes are taught by Baylor faculty, not teaching assistants. The availability of professors is underscored in Baylor's policy that all faculty members keep generous office hours. Throughout all of the disciplines, an "open door" policy is the prevailing trend.

- With over 600 full-time faculty and a student/faculty ratio of 18:1, Baylor is able to maintain small classes averaging 30 students. While some introductory courses are larger, most classes beginning with the freshman year give students an opportunity to learn on a personal basis with professors and allow them the recognition they deserve as a valued part of the classroom experience.



Strength and Conditioning



Baylor's strength and conditioning program is led by veteran coach Robb Rogers, the 1996 National Strength Coach of the Year, and his staff, and is one of the top collegiate programs in the nation.

Strength fitness, power fitness, cardiovascular fitness and speed fitness are the foundations upon which the tools of sport are built.



Training Advantages - The Best in Sports Medicine

Baylor offers the best of personnel and equipment in its Sports Medicine program. Director of Sports Medicine Mike Sims, M.S., has been at Baylor since 1981. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

Sims is aided by three full-time staffers, Jerry Pate, Becky Spurlock and David Chandler, all licensed trainers, as well as some 30 student trainers.

The Baylor training room can handle 20 athletes at a time for taping. There is a physician's examination room equipped with an x-ray machine.

The best rehabilitation and therapeutic equipment is located in the training room, as well.



An excellent grass practice facility, located next to the stadium, continues Baylor's tradition of providing the best for its athletes.





Baylor Track and Football: A Winning Combination

Is he a football player who competes in track or a track man who plays football? That's an often-asked question at Baylor because the Bear football and track programs have a long history of cooperation.

Throughout the years, men competing both ways have contributed greatly to Baylor's nationally-recognized track program.

The 1997 Baylor football roster includes the names of five track lettermen. Current Bear football players Clifton Rubin (weight throws), Robert Neal III (sprints), Dexter Ford (sprints), Derrick Fletcher (weights) and Nikie Codie (long jump), have all lettered in track. Rubin, Neal, Ford and Codie all scored points in the 1997 Big XII Conference Championships.

Just last year Baylor finished 11th in the NCAA Championships as former Bear Michael Johnson continued to dominate the 200 and 400-meters.

A list of the nearly 100 former Bear greats who have competed in both sports includes:

- Reyna Thompson, high hurdle conference champion and all-American, NFL All-Pro football player.
- Johnny Thomas, eight-time track all-American and 12-year NFL veteran defensive back.
- Bruce Davis, conference 100-meter champion, junior world record holder (indoor 60), NFL wide receiver.
- Ricky Thompson, conference champion long jumper, seven-year NFL veteran.
- Gerald McNeil, all-America sprinter, NFL All-Pro kick returner.
- John Simpson, all-America sprinter, Liberty Bowl MVP wide receiver.
- Del Shofner, member of world record relay, NFL All-Pro footballer.
- Marvin Lewis, all-America shot putter (3rd in NCAA), nose tackle.
- Mike Robins, conference champion hurdler, starting defensive back.
- Darnell Chase, eight-time all-American, football wide receiver.
- Davy Duncan, all-America hurdler (2nd in NCAA), defensive back.

Many, many other men have used their talent in both sports. And since the Big XII Conference is the nation's best in both sports, Baylor is committed to having its football players compete in track...or is it track men play football?



GERALD MCNEIL

An All-America Tradition

BAYLOR FOOTBALL ALL-AMERICANS

1921	Wesley Bradshaw, HB
1930	Barton Koch, G
1933	Joe Jack Pearce, B Jim Tom Petty, E Frank James, E
1938	Sam Boyd, E Billy Patterson, QB
1940	Jack Russell, E Bob Nelson, C Jack Wilson, HB
1949	J.D. Ison, E Adrian Burk, QB
1951	Stanley Williams, E Ken Casner, DT Bill Athey, DG Larry Isbell, QB
1952	Jack Sisco, C Jerry Coody, HB L.G. Dupree, HB
1953	James Ray Smith, T
1954	James Ray Smith, T
1956	Bill Glass, OG
1960	Ronnie Bull, HB
1961	Ronnie Bull, HB
1963	Don Trull, QB Lawrence Elkins, HB
1964	Lawrence Elkins, HB
1967	Greg Pipes, DT
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1974	Aubrey Schulz, C Derrell Luce, LB
1975	Mike Hughes, OT
1976	Gary Green, DB Gary Don Johnson, NG
1978	Mike Singletary, LB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	Mike Singletary, LB Frank Ditta, OG
1981	Vann McElroy, DB
1982	Charles Benson, DE
1983	Gerald McNeil, WR Mark Adickes, OT
1985	Thomas Everett, FS
1986	Thomas Everett, FS
1989	James Francis, LB Robert Blackmon, SS
1991	Santana Dotson, DT
1995	Adrian Robinson, SS

BAYLOR FOOTBALL ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

1961	Ronnie Bull, B
1962	Don Trull, B
1963	Don Trull, B
1976	Chris Quinn, DE
1986	Matt Clark, WR
1987	Matt Clark, WR
1989	Mike Welch, DB
1990	Mike Welch, DB
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB
1996	Ty Atteberry, P

On the Field...

Adrian Robinson, a standout defensive back for the Bears, added his name to the prestigious list of Baylor All-Americans in 1995.



...and in the Classroom

J.J. Joe was an all-conference quarterback for Baylor who was also a three-time academic All-American.



National Recognition

Thomas Everett made a national television appearance with Bob Hope when he was named a consensus All-American in 1986. Later that year, he won the Jim Thorpe Award as the best defensive back in college football.



The Jim Thorpe Award



Mike Singletary's induction in 1995 brought Baylor's membership in the National Football Hall of Fame to six.



National Football Hall of Fame

MORLEY JENNINGS

Class of 1973

BARTON KOCH

Class of 1974

JIM RAY SMITH

Class of 1987

BILL GLASS

Class of 1985

LAWRENCE ELKINS

Class of 1993

MIKE SINGLETARY

Class of 1995

Bears in the NFL

Albert Fontenot



Thomas Everett



Daryl Gardener was a standout defensive lineman for the Bears, and in 1996 he was the No. 1 pick of the Miami Dolphins, Jimmy Johnson's first-ever selection at Miami.

Just a few of Baylor's past and present NFL players:

- Walter Abercrombie
- Mark Adickes
- Alfred Anderson
- Ray Berry
- Ben Bronson
- Cody Carlson
- Lincoln Coleman
- Ray Crockett
- Albert Fontenot
- Ron Francis
- Daryl Gardener
- Dennis Gentry
- Brad Goebel
- Gary Green
- Randy Grimes
- Ronnie Lee
- Scotty Lewis
- Cedric Mack
- Le'Shai Matson
- Vann McElroy
- Gerald McNeil
- Frank Pollard
- Irv Randle
- Allen Rice
- Frankie Smith
- Johnny Thomas
- Reyna Thompson
- Robert Williams

Built on a Solid Foundation - Grant Teaff Built Baylor Football

The American Football Coaches Association is widely recognized as the game's driving force in terms of promotions, legislative matters, ethics and professional standards. As the organization's executive director, Grant Teaff is the driving force of the AFCA.

Teaff moved into his position as the "coaches' coach" after a highly successful 22-year stint as the head coach of the Baylor Bears. What Teaff has done with the AFCA has mirrored his accomplishments at Baylor.

Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's program in 1972 when many people said the Bears should drop out of Division I. When the final gun sounded on the 1992 John Hancock Bowl - Teaff's last game as a head coach - he finished one of the most distinguished coaching careers in history.

Teaff finished his career 170-151-8 overall in 30 years as a head coach. He was 128-105-6 at Baylor, 83-74-4 in the Southwest Conference and 4-4 in bowl games. He was named SWC Coach of the Year six times and national coach of the year once. He coached 16 first-team all-Americans and 83 all-conference performers.

Teaff finished his career as the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school, the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins, third-ranked coach for games in the SWC, second-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC, sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach, ninth-ranked active coach for career wins and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage.

Teaff coached 12 postseason all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game, the Blue-Gray Game, the Hula Bowl, the All-American Bowl and the Japan Bowl. The other SWC schools went through 38 different head coaches during Teaff's tenure at Baylor. He coached against such giants as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Major and Hayden Fry.

Teaff's Baylor teams played the likes of Alabama, Air Force, Arizona, Arizona State, Auburn, Brigham Young, Clemson, Colorado, Florida State, Georgia, LSU, Miami, Michigan, Nebraska, Ohio State, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Penn State, Pittsburgh and USC.

Upon completing his BU coaching career, he spent one year as the school's athletic director. Teaff took over the reins of the AFCA in 1993 and moved its headquarters to Waco.



Baylor

Big-Time Competition - in the Big XII

South Division



Baylor



Oklahoma



Oklahoma State



Texas



Texas A&M



Texas Tech

North Division



Colorado



Iowa State



Kansas



Kansas State



Missouri



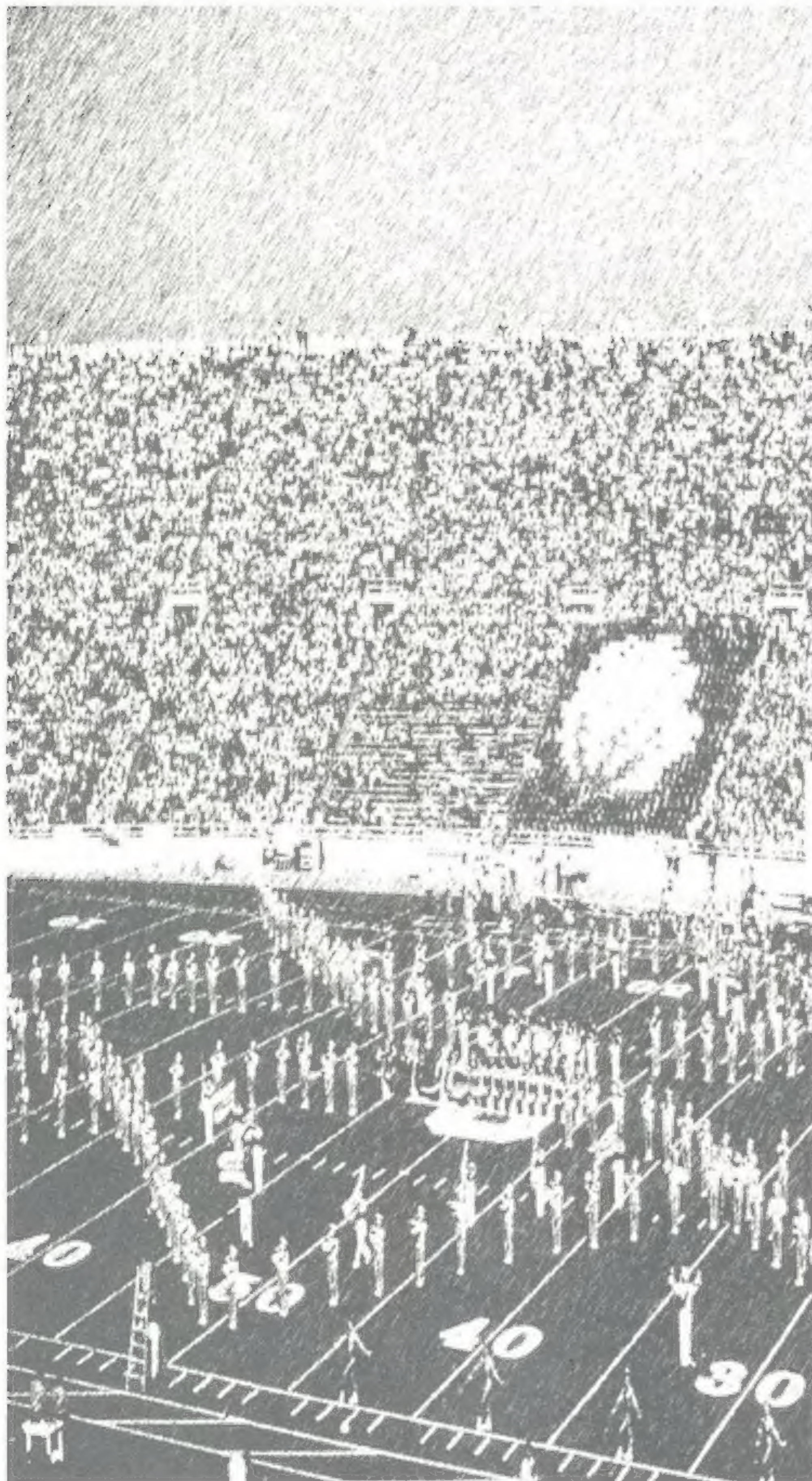
Nebraska

The Bears are part of what the NCAA News calls "one of the most powerful forces in Division I-A."

Athletically, the Big XII has accounted for more than 130 NCAA team championships and 15 wire service football titles, while its student-athletes have claimed more than 750 NCAA crowns.

Baylor

The Best Bowls, The Best Trips



•The Big XII Conference has tie-ins with six bowl games. Bowl-eligible Big XII teams are guaranteed berths every year in the following bowls:

Alamo
Aloha
Copper
Cotton
Holiday

Alliance:
Orange,
Fiesta or
Sugar



ALAMO BOWL
San Antonio



ALOHA BOWL
Honolulu



ORANGE BOWL
Miami



COPPER BOWL
Tucson



Fiesta Bowl

Tempe



COTTON BOWL
Dallas



SUGAR BOWL
New Orleans



HOLIDAY BOWL
San Diego

Baylor

The Baylor Belles

The Baylor Belles are a group of young women selected to represent Baylor University in various recruiting activities and to generate spirit for the football team. These young women are vital to the Baylor football program and to the whole recruiting process. Their primary duty is to serve as hostesses for football recruits and their families on home game days and during official visits to Waco. They spend countless hours promoting Baylor University and working to maintain its first-class reputation in academics and athletics.

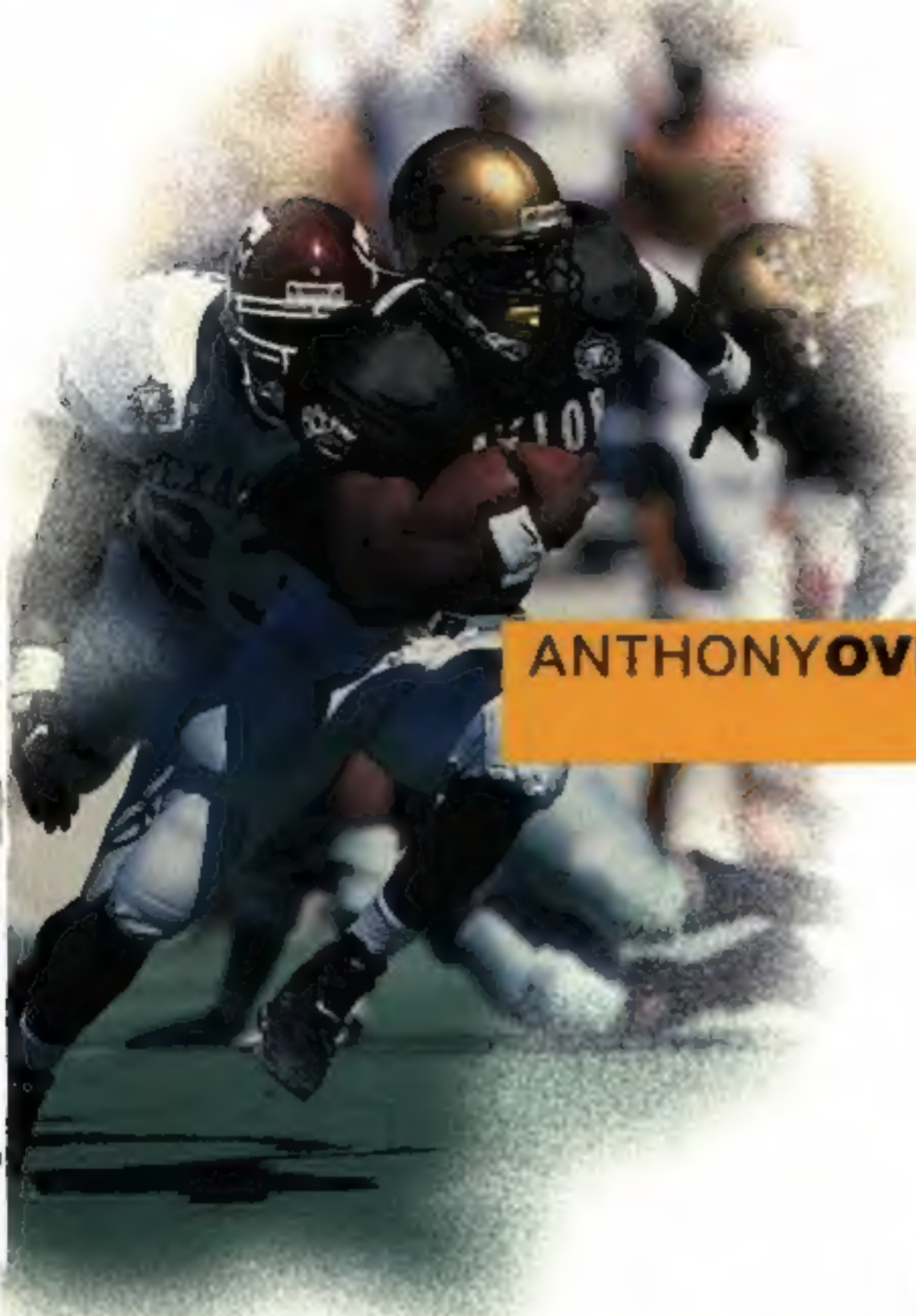


Left to right (row 1) Na'Cole McDonald, Renita Davis, Shayla Simpson, Jennifer Gray, Allyson Alexander, Katherine Brown, Kristi Ginger, Yvette Zavala, Jennifer Runser, Evans Kott, Karen Lowe, Kristi Presley, KC Shamburger;

(row 2) Leah Frazier, Tyeshia Hall, Carey Jo Whitehurst, Cantanya Ravin, Yvette Jefferson, Gabriel McGaughey, Jennifer Parker, Allison Hinesly, Lauren Przybyl, Melissa McDaniel, Mandi Malsbary, Shonda Schmaltz, Michelle Thurber, Michele Grigsby, Jenae Middlebrooks, Idoreyin Esiere, Teci' Aldridge;

(row 3) Cassandra Davis, Bianca Bradford, Markell Davidson, Kquinta McKenzie, Kerri Ferguson, Amanda Rivers, Brandee Randle, Melissa Bennett, Jennifer Webb, Cecily Jeser, Brandye Porter, Kelli Kidd, Lori Huber, Samantha Pappas, Rayma Dorris, Jennifer Purvis, Tiffany Ann Elkins;

(row 4) Jennifer Jenkins, Lara Fritz, Mandy Summers, Missy Atcheson, Tiffany Johnson, Rhonda V. Rutledge, Sandy Douglas, Lauren Burris, Kristi Kinard, Tristen Mitschke, Somer Salisbury, Ashley Smith, Stephanie McKinney, Kathryn Price. *Not present:* Erica McCarty.



ANTHONY OVERSTREET
▲ Fullback



BRADLEY DOMEL
▲ Tight End



JODY LITTLETON
▲ Linebacker

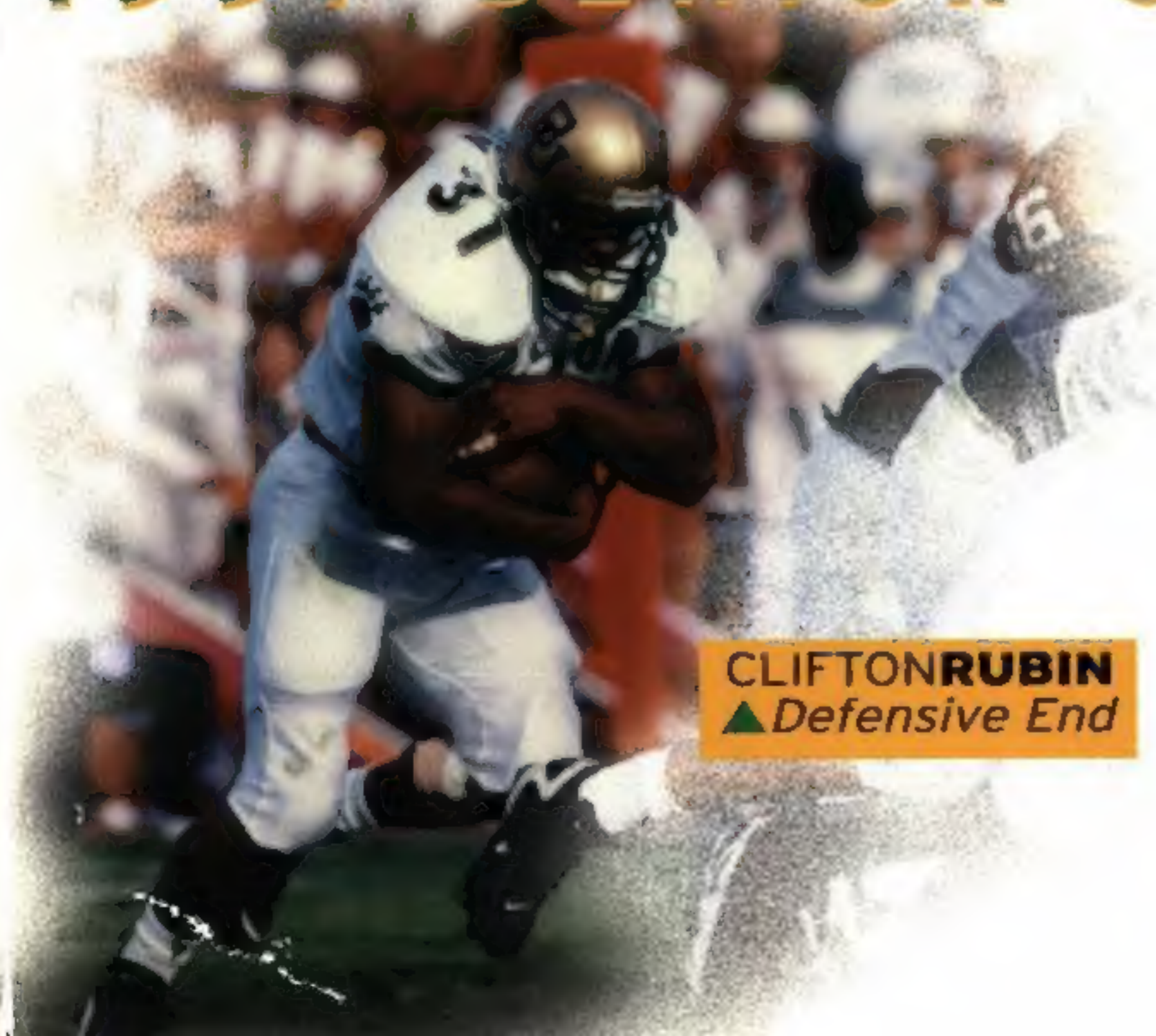


MICHAEL JOHNSON
▲ Offensive Guard

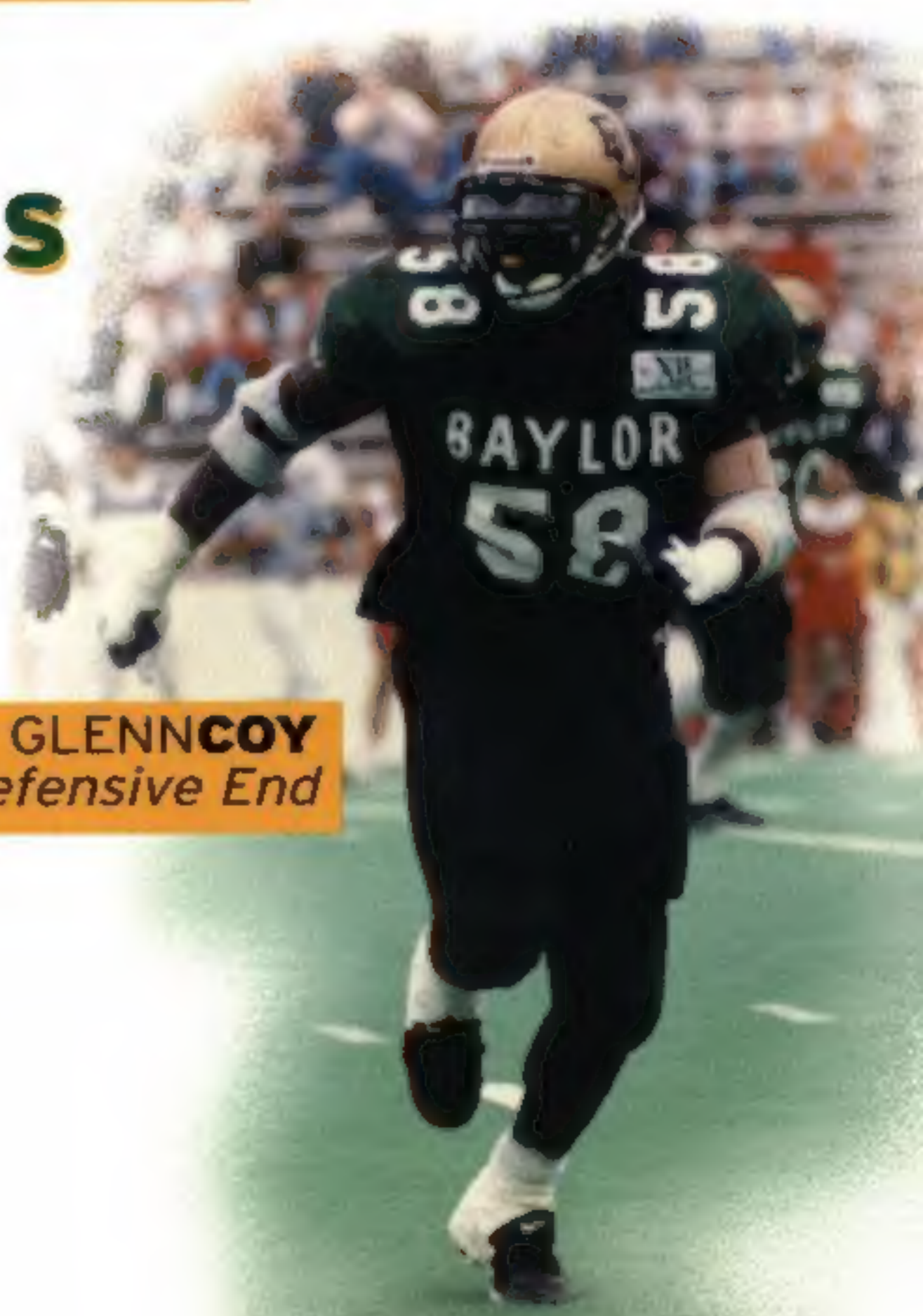


CHRIS CAGNOLATTI
▲ Receiver

1997 SENIOR CLASS



CLIFTON RUBIN
▲ Defensive End



GLENN COY
▲ Defensive End

1997 BEAR SCHEDULE

Aug. 30	Miami at Baylor	6 p.m.
Sept. 6	Baylor at Fresno State	8 p.m.
Sept. 20	Baylor at Michigan	11:30 p.m.
Oct. 4	Texas Tech at Baylor*	6 p.m.
Oct. 11	Nebraska at Baylor*	6 p.m.
Oct. 18	Baylor at Oklahoma*	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 25	Baylor at Iowa State*	1 p.m.
Nov. 1	Texas at Baylor*	1 p.m.
Nov. 8	Baylor at Texas A&M*	1 p.m.
Nov. 15	Baylor at Missouri*	1 p.m.
Nov. 22 ...	Oklahoma State at Baylor*	1 p.m.

* Big XII Conference Game—All times central and subject to change

BIG 12 CONFERENCE

